

**TABLE IV**  
**REPUBLIC OF PALAU PUBLIC LAW (RPPL)**  
**Codification Table with Effective Dates**

The following table indicates the location in the PNCA of each codified section of Republic of Palau Public Laws. Sections not codified are noted “NC”. For legislative history of a particular code section, *see* the source note following the section text.

**Note regarding effective dates.** Effective dates appearing herein are the dates on which laws were approved by the President or otherwise became law through non-approval or override in accordance with the Constitution of the Republic of Palau. Laws may have dates of effectiveness for certain sections which differ from the law’s effective date. Also note that the effective dates provided herein for Republic of Palau laws enacted prior to October 1, 1994 take into account neither the 20-day review period of the United States Department of Interior (DOI) nor the effectiveness date that is sometimes stated by DOI in its approval or suspension letters. *See* Secretarial Orders 3039, 3119, and 3142.

<b>RPPL No.</b>	<b>RPPL Section</b>	<b>PNCA Title</b>	<b>PNCA Section</b>	<b>Comments</b>
1-1			NC	OEK House/Senate Budget - 1981 Effective date: approved 3/31/81
1-2			NC	OEK Joint Staff Budget - 1981 Effective date: approved 3/31/81
1-3			NC	Repeal of PL 7-1-10; dissolving Palau Commission on Status & Transition Effective date: approved 5/27/81
1-4			NC	United National Budget - 1981 Effective date: approved 5/27/81
1-5			NC	National Firearms Control Act - Suspended by High Commissioner 8/7/81: effectively repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 1

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
<b>1-6</b>				
1-6	§ 1	2	§ 403	Minister's salaries: (repealed by RPPL 4-36 § 4)
1-6	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 7/7/81
<b>1-7</b>				
				State Government Organization Act
1-7	§ 1	5	§ 101	
1-7	§ 2	5	§ 102	
1-7	§ 3	5	§ 103	
1-7	§ 4	5	§ 104	
1-7	§ 5	5	§ 105	
1-7	§ 6	5	NC	Effective date: approved 7/31/81
<b>1-8</b>				
				Olbiil Era Kelulau Library
1-8	§ 1	3	§ 501	
1-8	§ 2	3	§ 502	
1-8	§ 3	3	§ 505	
1-8	§ 4	3	§ 506	
1-8	§ 5	3	§ 503	RPPL 1-8 § 5 is divided into §§ 503 & 504
1-8	§ 5	3	§ 504	
1-8	§ 6	3	§ 507	
1-8	§ 7	3	§ 508	
1-8	§ 8		NC	Authorization
1-8	§ 9		NC	Effective date: approved 8/18/81
<b>1-9</b>				
				Export of clam meat prohibited
1-9	§ 1	24	§ 1261	Repealed by RPPL 4-18 § 10
1-9	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 8/31/81
<b>1-10</b>				
				Amends PDC § 202, as amended; re: pigeon hunting
1-10	§ 1	24	§ 1401	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
1-10	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 8/31/81
<b>1-11</b>			NC	Unified National Budget Authorization -1982 Effective date: approved 9/11/81
<b>1-12</b>			NC	COLA adjustment; repealed by RPPL 1-38 Effective date: approved 10/2/81
<b>1-13</b>			NC	Unified National Budget Appropriation - 1982 Effective date: approved 10/9/81
<b>1-14</b>			NC	OEK Budget 1982 Effective date: approved 10/1/81
<b>1-15</b>			NC	Public Salary Schedule Effective date: approved 10/9/81 Repealed by RPPL 1-38
<b>1-16</b>				Unified National Budget Procedure Act - Repealed in its entirety by RPPL 6-11 § 2.
1-16	§ 1	40	§ 301	
1-16	§ 2	40	§ 302	
1-16	§ 3(1)	40	§ 321	
1-16	§ 3(2)	40	§ 322	
1-16	§ 3(3)	40	§ 323	
1-16	§ 4	40	§ 324	
1-16	§ 5	40	§ 325	
1-16	§ 6	40	§ 326	Amended by RPPL 4-36 § 5
1-16	§ 7	40	§ 327	
1-16	§ 8	40	§ 328	
1-16	§ 9	40	§ 329	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
1-16	§ 10	40	§ 351	Amended by RPPL 3-52 § 2 which was suspended by Ass't Sec'y 6/12/91 and then effectively repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 1 [leaving prior law (RPPL 1-16) in existence]. Amended by RPPL(s) 4-36 § 7; 5-7 § 45; 6-11 § 2; 7-7 § 23 and 7-13 § 16(b)
1-16	§ 11	40	§ 330	
1-16	§ 12	40	§ 352	
1-16	§ 13	40	§ 353	Amended by RPPL 1-53 § 401(b)
1-16	§ 14		NC	Transition provision
1-16	§ 15		NC	Repealer; inconsistency provision
1-16	§ 16	40	NC	Effective date: approved 10/13/81
<b>1-17</b>				National Judiciary Act
1-17	§ 1	4	NC	Short title
1-17	§ 2	4	§ 101	
1-17	§ 3	4	§ 102	
1-17	§ 4	4	§ 103	
1-17	§ 5	4	§ 104	
1-17	§ 6	4	§ 105	
1-17	§ 7	4	§ 106	
1-17	§ 8	4	§ 201	
1-17	§ 9	4	§ 202	As amended by RPPL No. 1-71 § 1
1-17	§ 10-1st sent.	4	§ 203	
1-17	§ 10-2nd sent. on	4	§ 204	
1-17	§ 11	4	§ 301	
1-17	§ 12	4	§ 205	
1-17	§ 13	4	§ 206	
1-17	§ 14	4	§ 207	
1-17	§ 15	4	§ 308	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
1-17	§ 16	4	§ 501	
1-17	§ 17	4	§ 302	
1-17	§ 18	4	§ 303	
1-17	§ 19	4	§ 304	
1-17	§ 20	4	§ 305	
1-17	§ 21	4	§ 306	
1-17	§ 22	4	§ 107	
1-17	§ 23	4	§ 108	
1-17	§ 24	4	§ 307	
1-17	§ 25	4	§ 109	
1-17	§ 26		NC	Initial organization
1-17	§ 27		NC	Severability
1-17	§ 28		NC	Effective date: approved 10/13/81
<b>1-18</b>				Summer Tree Planting Program
1-18	§ 1	22	501	As amended by RPPL 3-30 § 9(5)
1-18	§ 2		NC	Authorization
1-18	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 10/22/81
<b>1-19</b>			NC	Repeals PL 7-32 as amended
				Effective date: approved 11/18/81
<b>1-20</b>				National Government Private Borrowing Act
1-20	§ 1(a)	40	§ 501	
1-20	§ 1(b)	40	§ 502	
1-20	§ 2	40	§ 503	
1-20	§ 3	40	§ 504	As amended by RPPL 2-21 § 3
1-20	§ 4	40	§ 505	
1-20	§ 5	40	§ 506	
1-20	§ 6		NC	Effective Date: approved 11/25/81

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
<b>1-21</b>				National Judiciary Pay and Benefit Act
1-21	§ 1(a)	4	§ 401	
1-21	§ 1(b)	4	§ 402	As amended by RPPL 1-56 § 1
1-21	§ 2(a)	4	§ 403	Repealed by RPPL 4-36 § 4
1-21	§ 2(b)	4	§ 404	Repealed by RPPL 4-36 § 4
1-21	§ 2(c)	4	§ 405	Repealed by RPPL 4-36 § 4
1-21	§ 2(d)	4	§ 406	Repealed by RPPL 4-36 § 4
1-21	§ 2(e)	4	§ 407	Repealed by RPPL 5-22 § 5
1-21	§ 2(f)	4	§ 408	As amended by RPPL 1-56 § 2
1-21	§ 3(a)	4	§ 409	
1-21	§ 3(b)	4	§ 410	
1-21	§ 4	4	§ 411	
1-21	§ 5		NC	Authorization
1-21	§ 6		NC	Conflict of laws
1-21	§ 7		NC	Effective date: approved 11/25/81
<b>1-22</b>				Voting Rights Act
1-22	§ 1(a)	23	§ 101	
1-22	§ 1(b)	23	§ 102	
1-22	§ 2	23	§ 103	As amended by RPPL 1-6 § 2(a) & RPPL 6-50 § 2
1-22	§ 2(a)(3)		NC	Repealed by RPPL 1-67 § 9
1-22	§ 3(a) & (b)	23	§ 104	
1-22	§ 3(c)	23	NC	Conflict of laws
1-22	§ 4	23	§ 105	
1-22	§ 5	23	§ 106	
1-22	§ 6	23	§ 107	As amended by RPPL 1-67 § 2(b) & RPPL 6-50 § 3
1-22	§ 7	23	§ 108	
1-22	§ 8	23	§ 109	Amended by RPPL 6-50 § 4

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
1-22	§ 9	23	§ 110	
1-22	§ 10(a)		NC	Separability
1-22	§ 10(b)	23	§ 111	
1-22	§ 11		NC	Effective date: approved 11/25/81
<b>1-23</b>				Contempt of Courts Act
1-23	§ 1(a)	14	§ 2201	
1-23	§ 1(b)	14	§ 2202	
1-23	§ 2	14	§ 2203	
1-23	§ 3	14	§ 2204	
1-23	§ 4	14	§ 2205	
1-23	§ 5	14	§ 2206	
1-23	§ 6(a)		NC	Suspended by High Commissioner: 12/23/81 and effectively repealed by 1 PNCA § 301(b)
1-23	§ 6(b)	14	§ 2207	
1-23	§ 7		NC	Effective date: approved 11/25/81
<b>1-24</b>				Usurious Interest Act
1-24	§ 1(a)	11	§ 301	As amended by RPPL 3-63 § 1
1-24	§ 1(b)	11	§ 302	As amended by RPPL 3-63 § 1
1-24	§ 2	11	§ 303	As amended by RPPL 1-44 1(a) & RPPL 3-63 § 1
1-24	§ 3	11	§ 304	As amended by RPPL 1-44 § 1(b)
1-24	§ 4	11	§ 305	As amended by RPPL 1-44 § 1(c) & RPPL 3-63 § 1
1-24	§ 5	11	§ 306	As amended by RPPL 1-44 § 4(d)
1-24	§ 6		NC	Repealer
1-24	§ 7		NC	Effective date: approved 11/25/81

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
<b>1-25</b>				National Firearms Control Act
1-25	§ 1(a)	17	§ 3301	
1-25	§ 1(b)	17	§ 3302	
1-25	§ 2	17	§ 3303	As amended by RPPL 5-16 § 2
1-25	§ 3	17	§ 3304	
1-25	§ 4	17	§ 3305	
1-25	§ 5	17	§ 3306	
1-25	§ 6	17	§ 3307	
1-25	§ 7	17	§ 3308	
1-25	§ 8	17	§ 3309	
1-25	§ 9	17	§ 3310	
1-25	§ 10		NC	Effective date: approved 11/25/81; § 5 to take effect 1/1/82
<b>1-26</b>				Long Arm Jurisdiction and Service of Process Act
1-26	§ 1	14	§ 141	
1-26	§ 2	14	§ 142	
1-26	§ 3	14	§ 143	
1-26	§ 4	14	§ 144	
1-26	§ 5	14	§ 145	
1-26	§ 6	14	§ 146	
1-26	§ 7	14	§ 147	
1-26	§ 8		NC	Repealer
1-26	§ 9		NC	Severability
1-26	§ 10		NC	Effective date: approved 2/24/82
<b>1-27</b>				National Development Bank Act
1-27	§ 1(a)	26	§ 101	
1-27	§ 1(b)	26	§ 102	As amended by RPPL 3-4 § 1(1)



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
1-27	§ 2(a)	26	§ 103	As amended by RPPL 3-4 § 1(2) & RPPL 6-18 § 2(a)[103]
1-27	§ 3(a) & (b)	26	§ 104	
1-27	§ 3(c)		NC	Repealer
1-27	§ 4(a) & (b)	26	§ 121	As amended by RPPL 3-4 § 1(3)
1-27	§ 4(c)-(l) & (n)	26	§ 122	As amended by RPPL 3-4 § 1(4); RPPL 5-37 § 2. Repealed & replaced by RPPL 6-18 § 2(b)[122]
1-27	§ 4(m)	26	§ 187(a)	As amended by RPPL 3-4 § 1(29)
1-27	§ 4(o)	26	§ 188	As amended by RPPL(s) 1-53 § 401(c) & 3-4 § 1(30)
1-27	§ 4(p)-(s)	26	§ 185	As amended by RPPL 3-4 § 1(27)
1-27	§ 5	26	§ 142	Repealed by RPPL 3-4 § 1(9)
1-27	§ 6(a)	26	§ 141(a)	As amended b RPPL 3-4 § 1(8)
1-27	§ 6(b)	26	§ 143	As amended by RPPL(s) 3-4 § 1(10) & 6-18 § 2(e)[143]
1-27	§ 6(c)	26	§ 144	As amended by RPPL(s) 3-4 § 1(11) & 6-18 § 2(e)[144]
1-27	§ 6(d) & (e)	26	§ 145	As amended b RPPL 3-4 § 1(12)
1-27	§ 6(f)	26	§ 146	As amended by RPPL(s) 3-4 § 1(13) & 6-18 § 2(e)[146]
1-27	§ 6(g)	26	§ 147	Repealed by RPPL 3-4 § 1(14); new § 147 added by RPPL 3-4 § 1(15) as amended by RPPL(s) 5-37 § 2 & 6-18 § 2(g)[147]
1-27	§ 6(h) & (j)	26	§ 148	As amended by RPPL(s) 3-4 § 1(16) & 6-18 § 2(h)[148]
1-27	§ 6(k)	26	§ 141(b)	As amended by RPPL 3-4 § 1(8)
1-27	§ 7	26	§ 149	Repealed by RPPL 3-4 § 1(17)
1-27	§ 8(a)	26	§ 123	As amended by RPPL(s) 1-53 § 401(d); 3-4 § 1(5)

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
1-27	§ 8(b)	26	§ 187(b)	As amended by RPPL 3-4 § 1(29)
1-27	§ 8(c)	26	§ 189	Repealed by RPPL 3-4 § 1(31)
1-27	§ 8(d)	26	§ 124	As amended by RPPL(s) 3-4 § 1(6); 5-37 § 2; 6-18 § 2(c)(124] & 7-44 § 1
1-27	§ 9(a)-(c)	26	§ 181	As amended by RPPL 3-4 § 1(23)
1-27	§ 9(d)	26	§ 184	As amended by RPPL 3-4 § 1(26)
1-27	§ 9(e)-(g)	26	§ 125	Repealed by RPPL 3-4 § 1(7)
1-27	§ 9(h)	26	§ 182	
1-27	§9(I)	26	§ 183	
1-27	§ 10(a) & (f)	26	§ 161	
1-27	§10(b)	26	§164	
1-27	§10(c)	26	§162(a)	
1-27	§10(d)	26	§162(b)	
1-27	§10(e)	26	§163	
1-27	§11	26	§ 186	
1-27	§12	26	§ 105	
1-27	§ 13		NC	Authorization
1-27	§ 14		NC	Effective date: approved 2/24/82
<b>1-28</b>				Amends 63 TTC § 204 re: disposal of old foodstuff
1-28	§ 1		NC	Purpose
1-28	§ 2	34	§ 1004	Amends 63 TTC 204
1-28	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 2/24/82
<b>1-29</b>			NC	Repealed by RPPL 1-37 & 1-38 Effective date: approved: 4/9/82
<b>1-30</b>				Amends chapter 2, Title 45, TTC; re Trochus
1-30	§ 1	24	§ 1241	§ 1 amends all these sections

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
1-30	§ 1	24	§ 1242	
1-30	§ 1	24	§ 1243	
1-30	§ 1	24	§ 1244	
1-30	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 5/6/82
<b>1-31</b>				State and Municipal Gov't Reformation Act.
1-31	§ 1		NC	Short title
1-31	§ 2		NC	Expiration of tenure - inapplicable
1-31	§ 3		NC	Expiration - inapplicable
1-31	§ 4(a)		NC	Construction; prohibition - inapplicable
1-31	§ 4(b)	5	§ 201	
1-31	§ 5		NC	Conflict of law
1-31	§ 6		NC	Severability
1-31	§ 7		NC	Effective date: approved 5/27/82
<b>1-32</b>				Off-Shore Banking Act
1-32	§ 1	11	§ 1201	
1-32	§ 2	11	§ 1202	
1-32	§ 3	11	§ 1203	§ 3 (1) Suspended by High Commissioner on 6/23/82; <i>See</i> 11 PNCA § 1212
1-32	§ 4	11	§ 1204	
1-32	§ 5	11	§ 1205	
1-32	§ 6	11	§ 1206	
1-32	§ 7	11	§ 1207	§§ 7(a) & (b) Suspended by High Commissioner on 6/23/82; <i>See</i> 11 PNCA § 1212
1-32	§ 8	11	§ 1208	
1-32	§ 9	11	§ 1209	
1-32	§ 10	11	§ 1210	§ 10 Suspended by High Commissioner on 6/23/82; <i>See</i> 11 PNCA § 1212
1-32	§ 11	11	§ 1211	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
1-32	§ 12		NC	Effective date: approved 5/27/82; suspended sections became effective 90 days after 10/1/94
<b>1-33</b>				Land Surveyors Registration Act
1-33	§ 1	11	§ 601	
1-33	§ 2	11	§ 602	
1-33	§ 3	11	§ 603	
1-33	§ 4	11	§ 604	
1-33	§ 5	11	§ 605	
1-33	§ 6	11	§ 606	
1-33	§ 7	11	§ 607	
1-33	§ 8	11	§ 608	
1-33	§ 9	11	§ 621	
1-33	§ 10	11	§ 622	
1-33	§ 11	11	§ 623	
1-33	§ 12	11	§ 624	
1-33	§ 13	11	§ 625	
1-33	§ 14	11	§§ 626 & 627	
1-33	§ 15	11	§ 628	
1-33	§ 16	11	§ 629	
1-33	§ 17	11	§ 641	
1-33	§ 18	11	§ 642	
1-33	§ 19	11	§ 643	
1-33	§ 20	11	§ 644	
1-33	§ 21	11	§ 645	
1-33	§ 22	11	§ 646	
1-33	§ 23	11	§ 647	
1-33	§ 24	11	§ 648	
1-33	§ 25	11	§ 649	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
1-33	§ 26(a) & (b)	11	§ 650	
1-33	§ 26(c)	11	§ 651	
1-33	§ 27	11	§ 652	
1-33	§ 28	11	§ 653	
1-33	§ 29	11	§ 654	
1-33	§ 30	11	§ 655	
1-33	§ 31	11	§ 656	
1-33	§ 32	11	§ 671	
1-33	§ 33	11	§ 672	
1-33	§ 34	11	§ 673	
1-33	§ 35		NC	Repealer
1-33	§ 36		NC	Effective date: approved 3/27/82
<b>1-34</b>				Establishing Palau National Code Commission
1-34	§ 1	1	§ 1001	
1-34	§ 2	1	§ 1002	
1-34	§ 3	1	§ 1003	
1-34	§ 4	1	§ 1004	
1-34	§ 5	1	NC	Effective date: approved 5/27/82
<b>1-35</b>			NC	Unified National Budget Authorization - 1983; repealed by RPPL No. 1-51. Approved 8/23/82
<b>1-36</b>			NC	Continuing Resolution for 1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter of FY 1983; approved 8/23/82; amended by RPPL 1- 50
<b>1-37</b>				National Public Service System Act
1-37	§ 1	33	§ 101	
1-37	§ 2	33	§ 102	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
1-37	§ 3	33	§ 103	
1-37	§ 4	33	§ 201	
1-37	§ 5	33	§ 202	
1-37	§ 6(1)	33	§ 203	
1-37	§ 6(2)	33	§ 204	
1-37	§ 7(1)	33	§ 301	
1-37	§ 7(2)	33	§ 302	
1-37	§ 7(3)	33	§ 303	
1-37	§ 7(4)	33	§ 304	
1-37	§ 7(5)	33	§ 305	
1-37	§ 7(6)	33	§ 306	
1-37	§ 8	33	§ 205	
1-37	§ 9, § 1	33	§ 401	
1-37	§ 9(1)(a) & (b)	33	§ 402	
1-37	§ 9(1)(c)	33	§ 403	
1-37	§ 9(2)(a)	33	§ 404	
1-37	§ 9(2)(b)	33	§ 405	
1-37	§ 9(3)	33	§ 406	
1-37	§ 9(4)(a)	33	§ 407	
1-37	§ 9(4)(b)	33	§ 408	
1-37	§ 9(4)(c)	33	§ 409	
1-37	§ 9(4) (d) § 1	33	§ 410	
1-37	§ 9(4) (d)(i)	33	§ 411	
1-37	§ 9(4) (d)(ii)	33	§ 412	
1-37	§ 9(4) (d)(iii)	33	§ 413	
1-37	§ 9(4) (d)(iv)	33	NC	Repealed by RPPL No. 1-63 § 1001(f)

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
1-37	§ 9(4) (d)(v)	33	§ 415	
1-37	§ 9(4) (d)(vi)	33	§ 416	
1-37	§ 9(4) (d)(vii)	33	§ 417	
1-37	§ 9(4) (d)(viii)	33	§ 418	
1-37	§ 9(4)(e)	33	§ 419	
1-37	§ 9(4)(f)	33	§ 420	
1-37	§ 9(4)(g)	33	§ 421	
1-37	§ 9(5)	33	§ 422	
1-37	§ 9(6)	33	§ 423	
1-37	§ 9(7)	33	§ 424	
1-37	§ 9(8)(a)	33	§ 425	
1-37	§ 9(8)(b)	33	§ 426	
1-37	§ 9(9)(a)	33	§ 427	
1-37	§ 9(9)(b)	33	§ 428	
1-37	§ 9(10)	33	§ 429	
1-37	§ 9(11)	33	§ 430	
1-37	§ 10(1)	33	§ 601	Repealed by RPPL 5-32 § 17
1-37	§ 10(2)	33	§ 602	Repealed by RPPL 5-32 § 17
1-37	§ 11		NC	Repealer
1-37	§ 12		NC	Effective date: approved 8/23/82
<b>1-38</b>				Base Salary Schedule
1-38	§ 1	33	§ 701	
1-38	§ 2	33	§ 702	
1-38	§ 3	33	§ 703	
1-38	§ 4		NC	Repealer
1-38	§ 5		NC	Effective date: approved 8/23/82

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
<b>1-39</b>				Palau National Postal Organizational Act
1-39	§ 1	32	§ 101	
1-39	§ 2	32	§ 102	
1-39	§ 3	32	§ 121	
1-39	§ 3 sen. 3	32	§ 122	
1-39	§ 4(a)	32	§ 123	
1-39	§ 4(b)	32	§ 124	
1-39	§ 5	32	§ 125	
1-39	§ 6	32	§ 126	
1-39	§ 7	32	§ 127	
1-39	§ 8(a)	32	§ 128	
1-39	§ 8(b) & (c)	32	§ 129	
1-39	§ 8(d)	32	§ 130	
1-39	§ 9(a)	32	§ 151	
1-39	§ 9(b)	32	§ 152	
1-39	§ 9(c)	32	§ 153	
1-39	§ 9(d)	32	§ 157	
1-39	§ 9(e)	32	§ 154	
1-39	§ 9(f)	32	§ 155	
1-39	§ 9(g)	32	§ 160	
1-39	§ 9(h)	32	§ 158	
1-39	§ 9(i)	32	§ 161	
1-39	§ 9(j)	32	§ 159	
1-39	§ 9(k)	32	§ 156	
1-39	§ 9(l)	32	§ 162	
1-39	§ 10		NC	Conflict of laws; severability
1-39	§ 11		NC	Effective date: approved 8/23/82
<b>1-40</b>				Palau National Communications Corporation Act



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
1-40	§ 1	15	§ 301	
1-40	§ 2	15	§ 302	
1-40	§ 3	15	§ 311	
1-40	§ 4	15	§ 312	
1-40	§ 5(a)	15	§ 315	
1-40	§ 5(b)	15	§ 318(b)	
1-40	§ 5(c)	15	§ § 311(c)	
1-40	§ 5(d)	15	§ 313	
1-40	§ 5(e)	15	§ 316	
1-40	§ 5(f)	15	§ 320(b)	
1-40	§ 6	15	§ 314	
1-40	§ 7	15	§ 321	
1-40	§ 8	15	§ 317	
1-40	§ 9(a)	15	§ 318(a)	
1-40	§ 9(b)	15	§ 320(a)	
1-40	§ 10(a)	15	§ 322	
1-40	§ 10(b)		NC	Effective date: approved 8/23/82
<b>1-41</b>				Mortgage Act
1-41	§ 1(a)	39	§ 601	
1-41	§ 1(b)	39	§ 602	
1-41	§ 1(c)	39	§ 603	
1-41	§ 2	39	§ 604	
1-41	§ 3(a)	39	§ 605	
1-41	§ 3(b)	39	§ 606	
1-41	§ 4	39	§ 607	
1-41	§ 5	39	§ 608	
1-41	§ 6	39	§ 609	
1-41	§ 7	39	§ 621	
1-41	§ 8	39	§ 622	
1-41	§ 9	39	§ 623	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
1-41	§ 10	39	§ 624	
1-41	§ 11	39	§ 625	
1-41	§ 12	39	§ 626	
1-41	§ 13	39	§ 641	
1-41	§ 14	39	§ 642	
1-41	§ 15	39	§ 643	
1-41	§ 16	39	§ 644	
1-41	§ 17	39	§ 645	
1-41	§ 18	39	§ 661	
1-41	§ 19	39	§ 662	
1-41	§ 20	39	§ 663	
1-41	§ 21	39	§ 664	
1-41	§ 22	39	§ 665	
1-41	§ 23	39	§ 666	
1-41	§ 24	39	§ 667	
1-41	§ 25	39	§ 668	
1-41	§ 26	39	§ 669	
1-41	§ 27	39	§ 670	
1-41	§ 28	39	§ 671	
1-41	§ 29	39	§ 672	
1-41	§ 30	39	§ 673	
1-41	§ 31	39	§ 674	
1-41	§ 32	39	§ 675	
1-41	§ 33		NC	Repealer
1-41	§ 34		NC	Effective date: approved 8/23/92
<b>1-42</b>				Palau Health Care Certificate of Need Act - Repealed in its entirety by RPPL 5-42 § 27
1-42	§ 1(1)	34	§ 401	
1-42	§ 1(2)	34	§ 402	
1-42	§ 1(3)	34	§ 403	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
1-42	§ 1(4)	34	§ 404	
1-42	§ 1(5)(1) & (2)	34	§ 405	
1-42	§ 1(5)(3)	34	§ 406	
1-42	§ 1(5)(4)	34	§ 408(a)	
1-42	§ 1(5)(5)	34	§ 407	
1-42	§ 1(5)(6)	34	§ 408(b)	
1-42	§ 1(6)	34	§ 418	
1-42	§ 1(7)(1)	34	§§ 409 & 410	
1-42	§ 1(8)	34	§ 409	
1-42	§ 1(9)	34	§ 411	
1-42	§ 1(10)	34	§ 413	
1-42	§ 1(11)	34	§ 414	
1-42	§ 1(12)	34	§ 416	
1-42	§ 1(13)	34	§ 417	
1-42	§ 1(14)	34	§ 412	
1-42	§ 1(15)	34	§ 415	
1-42	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 8/27/82
<b>1-43</b>			NC	Enabling Act providing for 1983 referendum and plebiscite on Compact; limited application.
<b>1-44</b>				Amends RPPL No. 1-24, Usurious Interest Act
1-44	§ 1(a)	11	§ 303	
1-44	§ 1(b)	11	§ 304	
1-44	§ 1(c)	11	§ 305	
1-44	§ 1(d)	11	§ 306	
1-44	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 11/9/82
<b>1-45</b>				Presidential Succession Act

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
1-45	§ 1	2	§ 301	
1-45	§ 2	2	§ 302	
1-45	§ 3	2	§ 303	
1-45	§ 4	2	§ 304	
1-45	§ 5	2	§ 305	
1-45	§ 6		NC	Effective date: approved 11/9/82
<b>1-46</b>				Survival and Death Act
1-46	§ 1	14	§ 3101	
1-46	§ 2	14	§ 3102	
1-46	§ 3	14	§ 3103	
1-46	§ 4	14	§ 3104	
1-46	§ 5	14	§ 3105	
1-46	§ 6(a)		NC	Severability
1-46	§ 6(b)	14	§ 3106	
1-46	§ 7		NC	Repealer
1-46	§ 8		NC	Effective date: approved 11/9/82
<b>1-47</b>				Amends the Koror Municipal Zoning Map in PL 6-3S-19
	§ 1		NC	Text of amendment to map not codified; map referred to in § 3004, Title 31 and can be found in Koror State Office.
	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 11/19/82
<b>1-48</b>				Historical and Cultural Preservation Act
1-48	§ 1(a)	19	§ 101	
1-48	§ 1(b)	19	§ 102	
1-48	§ 2	19	§ 103	
1-48	§ 3(a)	19	§ 111	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
1-48	§ 3(b)	19	§ 112	
1-48	§ 3(c)	19	§ 113	
1-48	§ 4	19	§ 114	
1-48	§ 5	19	§ 131	
1-48	§ 6	19	§ 132	
1-48	§ 7	19	§ 133	
1-48	§ 8	19	§ 134	
1-48	§ 9(a)	19	§ 151	
1-48	§ 9(b)	19	§ 152	
1-48	§ 10	19	§ 153	
1-48	§ 11(a)	19	§ 154	
1-48	§ 11(b)	19	§ 155	
1-48	§ 11(c)	19	§ 157	
1-48	§ 11(d)	19	§ 156	
1-48	§ 12	19	§ 181	
1-48	§ 13	19	§ 182	
1-48	§ 14	19	§ 183	
1-48	§ 15	19	§ 171	
1-48	§ 16	19	§ 172	
1-48	§ 17		NC	Repealer, transfer of functions
1-48	§ 18		NC	Severability
1-48	§ 19		NC	Effective date: approved 11/19/82
<b>1-49</b>				<b>Tourism Reorganization Act</b>
1-49	§ 1	28	§ 501	
1-49	§ 2	28	§ 502	
1-49	§ 3	28	§ 503	
1-49	§ 4	28	§ 504	
1-49	§ 5	28	§ 505	
1-49	§ 6	28	§ 506	
1-49	§ 7	28	§ 507	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
1-49	§ 8	28	§ 508	
1-49	§ 9	28	§ 509	
1-49	§ 10	28	§ 510	
1-49	§ 11	28	§ 511	
1-49	§ 12	28	§ 512	
1-49	§ 13	28	§ 513	
1-49	§ 14		NC	Repealer
1-49	§ 15	28	§ 514	
1-49	§ 16		NC	Effective date: approved 11/23/82
<b>1-50</b>			NC	Amends RPPL 1-36 extends FY 1983 Continuing Resolution
<b>1-51</b>				Amends PDC § 107, as amended by PL 7- 5-4 § 2 ; re: government funding
1-51	§§ 1-10		NC	Unified National Budget Act for FY 1983
1-51	§ 11	40	§ 401	
1-51	§ 12		NC	Repealer
1-51	§ 13		NC	Effective date: approved 2/17/83
<b>1-52</b>				Veto and Referral Act
1-52	§ 1(a)	3	§ 401	
1-52	§ 1(b)	3	§ 402	
1-52	§ 2	3	§ 403	
1-52	§ 3	3	§ 404	
1-52	§ 4	3	§ 405	
1-52	§ 5	3	§ 406	
1-52	§ 6		NC	Effective date: passed 1/31/83; vetoed 2/15/83; veto overridden on 2/25/83
<b>1-53</b>				Administrative Procedure Act

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
1-53	§ 101	6	§ 101	
1-53	§ 102	6	§ 102	
1-53	§ 103	6	§ 103	
1-53	§ 104	6	§ 104	
1-53	§ 105	6	§ 105	
1-53	§ 201(a)(1) & (2)	6	§ 121	
1-53	§ 201(a)(3) & (4)	6	§ 122	
1-53	§ 201(b)	6	§ 123	
1-53	§ 201(c)	6	§ 124	
1-53	§ 202	6	§ 125	
1-53	§ 203	6	§ 126	
1-53	§ 204	6	§ 127	
1-53	§ 205	6	§ 128	
1-53	§ 206	6	§ 129	
1-53	§ 207	6	§ 130	
1-53	§ 208	6	§ 131	
1-53	§ 209	6	§ 132	
1-53	§ 210	6	§ 133	
1-53	§ 301(a)- (c)	6	§ 141	
1-53	§ 301(d)- (f)	6	§ 142	
1-53	§ 302	6	§ 143	
1-53	§ 303	6	§ 144	
1-53	§ 304	6	§ 145	
1-53	§ 305	6	§ 146	
1-53	§ 306	6	§ 147	
1-53	§ 307	6	§ 148	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
1-53	§ 401(a)		NC	Repealer
1-53	§ 401(b)	40	§ 353	Amends RPPL 1-16 § 13(2); re budget authority of President.
1-53	§ 401(c)	26	§ 188	Amends RPPL 1-27 § 4(o); re National Development Bank's promulgation of rules and regulations.
1-53	§ 401(d)	26	§ 123	Amends RPPL 1-27 § 8(a)(18); re National Development Bank's promulgation of rules and regulations.
1-53	§ 402	6	§ 161	
1-53	§ 403		NC	Effective date: became law without the President's action on 3/18/83
<b>1-54</b>				IPSECO Exemptions
1-54	§ 1	37	§ 101	
1-54	§ 2	37	§ 102	Amended by RPPL 2-10
1-54	§ 2(b)(II)			Suspended. Effectively repealed by 1 PNCA § 301(b)
1-54	§ 3	37	§ 103	Amended by RPPL 2-10
1-54	§ 4	37	§ 104	Amended by RPPL 2-10 § 1(3); repealed by RPPL 4-13 § 15
1-54	§ 5	37	§ 105	Amended by RPPL 2-10 § 1(4); repealed by RPPL 4-13 § 15
1-54	§ 6		NC	Effective date: approved 4/22/83
<b>1-55</b>				Amends Title 73, TTC; re Social Security - Repealed in its entirety by RPPL 2-29 § 61
1-55	§ 1	41	§ 103	
1-55	§ 2	41	§ 103	
1-55	§ 3	41	§ 105	



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
1-55	§ 4		NC	Effective date: approved 5/11/83; act shall take effect upon approval of the High Commissioner and the enactment of concurrent legislation by the governments of the FSM and the Marshalls
<b>1-56</b>				Amends RPPL 1-21; re National Judiciary Pay and Benefit Act
1-56	§ 1	4	§ 402(b)	
1-56	§ 2	4	§§ 403-408	Sections 403-406 are repealed by RPPL 4-36 § 4 & Section 407 repealed by RPPL 5-22 § 5
1-56	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 5/25/83
<b>1-57</b>				Amends TTC Title 83; re: speeding & driving under the influence of drugs or liquor
1-57	§ 1	42	§ 511	
1-57	§ 2	42	§ 514	
1-57	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 5/25/83
<b>1-58</b>				Environmental Quality Protection Act
1-58	§ 1	24	§ 101	
1-58	§ 2	24	§ 102	
1-58	§ 3	24	§ 103	
1-58	§ 4(a)	24	§ 121	
1-58	§ 4(b)	24	§ 122	
1-58	§ 4(c)	24	§ 123	
1-58	§ 4(d)	24	§ 124	
1-58	§ 4(e)	24	§ 125	
1-58	§ 4(f)	24	§ 126	
1-58	§ 4(g) & (h)	24	§ 127	
1-58	§ 4(i)	24	§ 128	
1-58	§ 5	24	§ 129	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
1-58	§ 6	24	§ 130	
1-58	§ 7(a)	24	§ 141	
1-58	§ 7(b)	24	§§ 142 & 143	
1-58	§ 8	24	§ 161	
1-58	§ 9	24	§ 162	
1-58	§ 10(a)	24	§ 163	
1-58	§ 10(b)	24	§ 164	
1-58	§ 10(c)	24	§ 165	
1-58	§ 10(d)	24	§ 166	
1-58	§ 10(e)	24	§ 167	
1-58	§ 10(f)	24	§ 168	
1-58	§ 10(g)- (j)	24	§ 169	
1-58	§ 10(k)	24	§ 170	
1-58	§ 11	24	§ 171	
1-58	§ 12		NC	Authorization
1-58	§ 13	24	§ 172	
1-58	§ 14		NC	Effective date: approved 5/25/83
<b>1-59</b>			NC	Continuing Resolution for 1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter of FY 1984; repealed by RPPL 1-61. Approved 9/23/83.
<b>1-60</b>			NC	Enabling Act for referendum on Compact; limited application. Approved 11/26/83
<b>1-61</b>				
1-61	§ 1(8)(a)	15	§ 319	
1-61	§ 9		NC	Effective date: approved 9/23/83; to take effect "retroactively to 10/1/83"

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
1-61	all other sections		NC	Unified National Budget Act - 1984
<b>1-62</b>				Citizenship Act
1-62	§ 101	13	§ 101	
1-62	§ 102	13	§ 102	
1-62	§ 103	13	§ 103	
1-62	§ 104	13	§ 104	
1-62	§ 105	13	§ 105	
1-62	§ 106	13	§ 106	
1-62	§ 201	13	§ 121	
1-62	§ 202	13	§ 122	
1-62	§ 301	13	§ 131	
1-62	§ 302	13	§ 132	
1-62	§ 303(a)	13	§ 133	
1-62	§ 303(b)	13	§ 134	
1-62	§ 303(c)	13	§ 135	
1-62	§ 304	13	§ 136	
1-62	§ 305(a) & (b)	13	§ 137	
1-62	§ 305(c)	13	§ 138	
1-62	§ 306	13	§ 139	
1-62	§ 307	13	§ 140	
1-62	§ 308	13	§ 141	
1-62	§ 309	13	§ 142	
1-62	§ 310	13	§ 143	
1-62	§ 401		NC	Severability
1-62	§ 402		NC	Suspended by High Commissioner 2/9/84
1-62	§ 403		NC	Effective date: approved 1/12/84.
<b>1-63</b>				Unified Tax Act

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
1-63	§ 101	40	§ 1001	
1-63	§ 102	40	§ 1002	As amended by RPPL 2-8 § 1
1-63	§ 201	40	§ 1101	
1-63	§ 202	40	§ 1102	
1-63	§ 203	40	§ 1103	
1-63	§ 204	40	§ 1104	
1-63	§ 301	40	§ 1201	As amended by RPPL 2-8 § 2
1-63	§ 302	40	§ 1202	As amended by RPPL 2-8 § 3
1-63	§ 303	40	§ 1203	
1-63	§ 304	40	§ 1204	As amended by RPPL 2-8 § 4
1-63	§ 305	40	§ 1205	As amended by RPPL 2-8 § 5
1-63	§ 306	40	§ 1206	
1-63	§ 401	40	§ 1301	Amended by RPPL 4-10 § 25
1-63	§ 402	40	§ 1302	
1-63	§ 403	40	§ 1303	
1-63	§ 404	40	§ 1304	
1-63	§ 501	40	§ 1401	
1-63	§ 502	40	§ 1402	
1-63	§ 503	40	§ 1403	
1-63	§ 504	40	§ 1404	
1-63	§ 505	40	§ 1405	
1-63	§ 601	40	§ 1501	
1-63	§ 602	40	§ 1502	
1-63	§ 603	40	§ 1503	
1-63	§ 604	40	§ 1504	
1-63	§ 605	40	§ 1505	
1-63	§ 701	40	§ 1601	
1-63	§ 702	40	§ 1602	
1-63	§ 703	40	§ 1603	
1-63	§ 704	40	§ 1604	
1-63	§ 705	40	§ 1605	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
1-63	§ 706	40	§ 1606	
1-63	§ 707	40	§ 1607	
1-63	§ 708	40	§ 1608	
1-63	§ 801	40	§ 1701	
1-63	§ 802	40	§ 1702	
1-63	§ 803	40	§ 1703	
1-63	§ 804	40	§ 1704	
1-63	§ 901	40	§ 1801	
1-63	§ 902	40	§ 1802	
1-63	§ 903	40	§ 1803	
1-63	§ 904	40	§ 1804	
1-63	§ 1001		NC	Repealer
1-63	§ 1002	40	§ 1901	
1-63	§ 1003		NC	Effective date: approved 5/9/84; to take effect on 10/1/94
<b>1-64</b>				<i>Reapportionment Act - was deleted in the 2<sup>nd</sup> supplement codification and the same code numbers reused for RPPL 3-45. RPPL 1-64 was not formerly repealed.</i>
1-64	§ 1	23	§ 201	
1-64	§ 2	23	§ 202	
1-64	§ 3(a)	23	§ 203	
1-64	§ 3(b)	23	§ 204	
1-64	§ 3(c)	23	§ 205	
1-64	§ 3(d)	23	§ 206	
1-64	§ 4(a)	23	§ 207	
1-64	§ 4(b)	23	§ 208	
1-64	§ 4(c)	23	§ 209	
1-64	§ 4(d) & (e)	23	§ 210	
1-64	§ 5(a)	23	§ 211	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
1-64	§ 5(b)	23	§ 212	
1-64	§ 6		NC	Effective date: approved 5/10/84
<b>1-65</b>				Amends Trust Territory Social Security Act, 73 TTC § 105(1) & 2 - Repealed by RPPL 2-29 § 61
1-65	§ 1	41	§ 305(a) & (b)	
1-65	§ 2	41	§ 103(e)	
1-65	§ 3	41	§ 103(k)	
1-65	§ 4		NC	Effective date: approved 6/8/84
<b>1-66</b>			NC	Supplemental authorization & appropriation - FY 1984 Effective date: approved 6/28/84
<b>1-67</b>				Providing for general elections
1-67	§ 1	23	§ 1001	
1-67	§ 2(a)	23	§ 103	
1-67	§ 2(b)	23	§ 107	
1-67	§ 3	23	§ 1406	
1-67	§ 4	23	§ 1408	
1-67	§ 5	23	§ 1104	
1-67	§ 6	23	§ 1202	
1-67	§ 7	23	§ 1405	
1-67	§ 8	23	§ 1521	
1-67	§ 9		NC	Repealer
1-67	§ 10	23	§ 1103	
1-67	§ 11		NC	Effective date: approved 5/9/84
<b>1-68</b>			NC	Continuing Resolution for first two quarters of FY 1985

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
				Effective date: approved 9/25/84
<b>1-69</b>				Amends Title 43 of the TTC and PL 7-3-22
1-69	§ 1	23	§ 1523	
1-69	§ 2	23	§ 1524	
1-69	§ 3	23	§ 1525	
1-69	§ 4	23	§ 1526	
1-69	§ 5	23	§ 1205	
1-69	§ 6	23	§ 1550	
1-69	§ 7		NC	Appropriation
1-69	§ 8		NC	Repealer
1-69	§ 9		NC	Effective date: approved 11/6/84
<b>1-70</b>				National Permanent Capital Act
1-70	§ 1(a)	36	§ 301	
1-70	§ 1(b)	36	§ 302	
1-70	§ 2(a)	36	§ 303	
1-70	§ 2(b)-(e)	36	§ 307	
1-70	§ 3(a)	36	§ 304	
1-70	§ 3(b)	36	§ 305	
1-70	§ 3(c)	36	§ 306	
1-70	§ 4		NC	Authorization
1-70	§ 5		NC	Effective date: approved 11/16/84
<b>1-71</b>				Amends RPPL No. 1-17, § 8; re issuing process or other acts while absent from territory of the Republic
	§ 1	4	§ 201	
	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 11/16/84

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
<b>1-72</b>				Amends RPPL No. 1-63 § 1002, re rectifying improper withholding of taxes
	§ 1		NC	Legislative findings and purposes
	§ 2	40	§ 1901	
	§ 3		NC	Authorization and appropriation
	§ 4		NC	Effective date: approved 11/21/84
<b>1-73</b>				Sewer Use Act
1-73	§ 1	34	§ 1201	
1-73	§ 2	34	§ 1202	
1-73	§ 3	34	§ 1203	
1-73	§ 4	34	§ 1204	
1-73	§ 5	34	§ 1205	
1-73	§ 6	34	§ 1206	
1-73	§ 7	34	§ 1207	
1-73	§ 8	34	§ 1208	
1-73	§ 9	34	§ 1209	
1-73	§ 10	34	§ 1210	
1-73	§ 11	34	§ 1211	
1-73	§ 12	34	§ 1212	
1-73	§ 13	34	§ 1213	
1-73	§ 14	34	§ 1214	
1-73	§ 15	34	§ 1215	
1-73	§ 16	34	§ 1216	
1-73	§ 17	34	§ 1217	
1-73	§ 18	34	§ 1218	
1-73	§ 19	34	§ 1219	
1-73	§ 20	34	§ 1220	
1-73	§ 21	34	§ 1221	
1-73	§ 22	34	§ 1222	
1-73	§ 23	34	§ 1223	



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
1-73	§ 24	34	§ 1224	
1-73	§ 25	34	§ 1225	
1-73	§ 26	34	§ 1226	
1-73	§ 27	34	§ 1227	
1-73	§ 28	34	§ 1228	
1-73	§ 29	34	§ 1229	
1-73	§ 30(a)		NC	Severability
1-73	§ 30(b)	34	§ 1230	
1-73	§ 31		NC	Effective date: approved 11/21/84; to take effect 30 days after approval
<b>1-74</b>				Amends RPPL No. 1-37 § 9(4)(d); re hazardous duty differential
1-74	1	33	414	
1-74	2		NC	Effective date: approved 11-21-84
<b>2-1</b>			NC	Unified National Budget - 1985 Effective date: approved 3/14/85; to take effect on 10/1/84
<b>2-2</b>			NC	Special Presidential and Vice Presidential Election Act of July 1985 - only applicable to the special election following the assassination of President Haruo I. Remeliik. Effective date: approved 7/11/85
<b>2-3</b>				Republic of Palau National Code
2-3	1		NC	Statement of intent
2-3	2	1	§ 101	
2-3	3	1	§ 102	
2-3	4	1	§ 103	
2-3	5	1	§ 104	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
2-3	6	1	§ 105	
2-3	7	1	§ 106	
2-3	8	1	§ 107	
2-3	9	1	§ 108	
2-3	10	1	§ 109	
2-3	11	1	§ 110	
2-3	12	1	§ 111	
2-3	13	1	§ 112	
2-3	14	1	§ 113	Amended by RPPL 7-25 § 23(a) and RPPL 7-29 § 3
2-3	15		NC	Authorization and appropriation
2-3	16		NC	Effective date: 8/14/85
<b>2-4</b>			NC	Continuing Resolution for 1 <sup>st</sup> month of FY 1986 Effective date: approved 8/14/85
<b>2-5</b>				Palau National Scholarship Board Act
2-5	§ 1	22	§ 221	
2-5	§ 2	22	§ 222	
2-5	§ 3	22	§ 223	22 PNCA 223(b) as amended by RPPL 3-30 § 9(4).
2-5	§ 4	22	§ 224	
2-5	§ 5	22	§ 225	
2-5	§ 6	22	§ 226	
2-5	§ 7	22	NC	§ 7 nonexistent in Act
2-5	§ 8	22	§ 227	
2-5	§ 9	22	§ 228	
2-5	§ 10	22	§ 229	
2-5	§ 11		NC	Repeals Palau District Code § 500 as amended
2-5	§ 12		NC	Effective date: approved 8/4/85

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
<b>2-6</b>				Public Auditing Act of 1985
2-6	§ 100	40	§ 201	
2-6	§ 101	40	§ 202	
2-6	§ 102	40	§ 203	
2-6	§ 200	40	§ 221	
2-6	§ 201	40	§ 222	
2-6	§ 202	40	§ 223	
2-6	§ 203	40	§ 224	
2-6	§ 204	40	§ 225	
2-6	§ 205	40	§ 226	
2-6	§ 206	40	§ 227	
2-6	§ 207	40	§ 228	
2-6	§ 208	40	§ 229	
2-6	§ 209	40	§ 230	
2-6	§ 210	40	§ 231	
2-6	§ 300	40	§ 251	
2-6	§ 301	40	§ 252	
2-6	§ 400	40	§ 271	
2-6	§ 401	40	§ 272	
2-6	§ 402	40	§ 273	
2-6	§ 403	40	§ 274	
2-6	§ 404	40	§ 275	
2-6	§ 405	40	§ 276	
2-6	§ 406	40	§ 277	
2-6	§ 407	40	§ 278	
2-6	§ 408	40	§ 279	
2-6	§ 409	40	§ 280	
2-6	§ 410		NC	Repeals “all laws inconsistent herewith”
2-6	§ 411		NC	Severability clause
2-6	§ 412		NC	Effective date: approved 8/21/85

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
<b>2-7</b>				Special Prosecutors Act
2-7	§ 1	2	§ 501	
2-7	§ 2	2	§ 502	
2-7	§ 3	2	§ 503	
2-7	§ 4	2	§ 504	
2-7	§ 5		NC	Severability clause
2-7	§ 6		NC	Effective date: became law w/o the President's approval on 8/25/85
<b>2-8</b>				Amends RPPL 1-63 §§ 301, 302, 304, and 305 re: gross revenue tax on small businessmen
2-8	§ 1	40	§ 1002	
2-8	§ 2	40	§ 1201	
2-8	§ 3	40	§ 1202	
2-8	§ 4	40	§ 1204	
2-8	§ 5	40	§ 1205	
2-8	§ 6		NC	Severability clause
2-8	§ 7		NC	Effective date: became law w/o the Pres.'s approval on 8/25/85
<b>2-9</b>			NC	OEK/Judiciary Supplement Budget 1985 Effective date: approved 10/9/85 with line item veto
<b>2-10</b>				Amends RPPL 1-54 §§2(a), 2(b),3, 4, and 5 re: IPSECO
2-10	§ 1(1)	37	§ 102	Amends RPPL 1-54 § 2
2-10	§ 1(2)	37	§ 103	Amends RPPL 1-54 § 3
2-10	§ 1(3)	37	§ 104	Amends RPPL 1-54 § 4 37 PNCA 104 repealed by RPPL 4-13 §15
2-10	§ 1(4)	37	§ 105	Amends RPPL 1-54 § 5 37 PNCA 105 repealed by RPPL 4-13 § 15

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
2-10	§ 2		NC	Effective date: became effective without President's approval on 10/5/85
<b>2-11</b>			NC	Continuing Resolution for 1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter of FY 1986 Effective date: approved 10/31/85
<b>2-12</b>				Amends 3 PNCA § 202 re: official expenses of OEK members
	§ 1	3	§ 202	
	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 1/2/86
<b>2-13</b>			NC	Unified National Budget - 1986 Effective date: approved 12/31/85
<b>2-14</b>			NC	Ratification of Compact and enabling legislation for referendum
<b>2-15</b>				Designation of certain days as national holidays
2-15	§ 1	1	§ 701	
2-15	§ 2	1	§ 702	
2-15	§ 3		NC	Repeals PL 7-5-5, PL 5-3s-5, 1 TTC § 251
2-15	§ 4		NC	Effective date: approved 5/1/86
<b>2-16</b>			NC	Authorization for Asahi Baseball Field lights Effective date: approved 6/7/86
<b>2-17</b>				Providing for former Presidents stipend and survivors allowance
2-17	§ 1	2	§ 601	
2-17	§ 2	2	§ 602	
2-17	§ 2(a)	2	§ 603	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
2-17	§ 2(b)	2	§ 604	
2-17	§ 2(c)	2	§ 605	
2-17	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 6/10/86 "This Act shall be retroactive to 1/1/85"
<b>2-18</b>				Palau National Land Commission Act; amended by RPPL No. 2-24, to become the Palau Lands Registration Act - Repealed in its entirety by RPPL 4-43 § 22(b)
2-18	§ 1	35	§ 1101	
2-18	§ 2	35	§ 1102	
2-18	§ 3	35	§ 1103	
2-18	§ 4	35	§ 1104	
2-18	§ 5	35	§ 1105	
2-18	§ 6	35	§ 1106	
2-18	§ 7	35	§ 1107	
2-18	§ 8	35	§ 1108	
2-18	§ 9	35	§ 1109	
2-18	§ 10	35	§ 1110	
2-18	§ 11	35	§ 1111	
2-18	§ 12	35	§ 1112	
2-18	§ 13	35	§ 1113	
2-18	§ 14	35	§ 1114	
2-18	§ 15	35	§ 1115	
2-18	§ 16	35	§ 1116	
2-18	§ 17	35	§ 1117	
2-18	§ 18	35	§ 1118	
2-18	§ 19	35	§ 1119	
2-18	§ 20	35	§ 1120	
2-18	§ 21	35	§ 1121	
2-18	§ 22	35	§ 1122	
2-18	§ 23	35	§ 1123	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
2-18	§ 24	35	§ 1124	
2-18	§ 25	35	§ 1125	
2-18	§ 26	35	§ 1126	
2-18	§ 27	35	§ 1127	
2-18	§ 28	35	§ 1128	
2-18	§ 29	35	§ 1129	
2-18	§ 30		NC	Effective date: President's veto overridden by both houses of the OEK on 6/2/86
<b>2-19</b>				Amends 41 PNCA § 305(a) and (b); re: social security benefits
	§ 1	41	305	Repealed by RPPL 2-29 § 61
	§ 2(1)		NC	"These amendments shall not become effective until Acts to the same effect are enacted by the [Marshalls] and the [FSM] and are approved by the High Commissioner."
	§ 2(2)		NC	Effective date: "This Act shall take effect on 7 [space in blank] 1986, subject to its approval" . Approved 8/7/86
<b>2-20</b>				Export Incentive Act
2-20	§ 1	11	§ 1101	
2-20	§ 2	11	§ 1102	
2-20	§ 3	11	§ 1103	
2-20	§ 4	11	§ 1104	
2-20	§ 5	11	§ 1106	
2-20	§ 6	11	§ 1105	
2-20	§ 7		NC	Effective date: approved 8/15/86
<b>2-21</b>				Continuing Resolution for 1st Quarter of FY 1987

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
2-21	§ 1		NC	Appropriation for regular national and state government operations
2-21	§ 2		NC	Federal and CIP grant appropriations
2-21	§ 3	40	§ 504	RPPL 2-21 § 3 amends 40 PNCA § 504(j)
2-21	§ 4		NC	Effective date: approved 9/26/86; "This Act shall take effect on 10/1/86, or upon its becoming law, if such occurs on a later date."
<b>2-22</b>				Reapproval of Compact
2-22	§ 1		NC	Statement of purpose
2-22	§ 2		NC	Legislative findings
2-22	§ 3		NC	Compact approval
2-22	§ 4		NC	Setting referendum on Compact
2-22	§ 5(1)	40	§ 407(a)	Trust fund administration
2-22	§ 5(2)	40	§ 407(b)	
2-22	§ 5(3)	40	§ 407(c)	
2-22	§ 5(4)	40	§ 407(d)	
2-22	§ 5(5)	40	§ 408(a)	
2-22	§ 6	40	§ 408(b)	Repealed in entirety by RPPL 4-32
2-22	§ 7	40	§ 408(g)	
2-22	§ 8		NC	Repeals RPPL 2-14 § 5
2-22	§ 9		NC	Effective date: approved 10/29/86
<b>2-23</b>				NC
				Continuing Resolution 2nd Qtr of FY 1987
				Effective date: approved 12/23/86; "This Act shall take effect on 1/1/87 or upon its becoming law if such occurs on a later date."
<b>2-24</b>				Palau Lands Registration Act which amends RPPL 2-18 is repealed in its entirety by RPPL 4-43 § 22(b).
2-24	§ 1	35	§ 1101	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 1



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
2-24	§ 2	35	§ 1102	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 2
2-24	§ 3	35	§ 1103	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 3, 35 PNC 1103(d) amended by RPPL 4-33 § 1(1)
2-24	§ 4	35	§ 1104	Palau Lands Registration Act: continued Amends RPPL 2-18 § 4, [put effect of 3-42 § 66 in here], 35 PNC 1104(a),(b) amended by RPPL 4-33 § 1(2)
2-24	§ 5	35	§ 1105	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 5
2-24	§ 6	35	§ 1106	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 6
2-24	§ 7	35	§ 1107	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 7
2-24	§ 8	35	§ 1108	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 8
2-24	§ 9	35	§ 1109	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 9
2-24	§ 10	35	§ 1110	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 10
2-24	§ 11	35	§ 1111	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 11
2-24	§ 12	35	§ 1112	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 12
2-24	§ 13	35	§ 1113	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 13
2-24	§ 14	35	§ 1114	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 14
2-24	§ 15	35	§ 1115	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 15
2-24	§ 16	35	§ 1116	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 16
2-24	§ 17	35	§ 1117	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 17
2-24	§ 18	35	§ 1118	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 18
2-24	§ 19	35	§ 1119	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 19
2-24	§ 20	35	§ 1120	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 20
2-24	§ 21	35	§ 1121	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 21
2-24	§ 22	35	§ 1122	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 22
2-24	§ 23	35	§ 1123	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 23
2-24	§ 24	35	§ 1124	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 24
2-24	§ 25	35	§ 1125	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 25
2-24	§ 26	35	§ 1126	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 26
2-24	§ 27	35	§ 1127	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 27
2-24	§ 28	35	§ 1128	Amends RPPL 2-18 § 28

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
2-24	§ 29		NC	Effective date: approved 2/16/87
<b>2-25</b>			NC	Unified Nation Budget FY 1987
2-25	§ 22		NC	Effective date: approved 4/1/87; “shall take effect on 10/1/86”
<b>2-26</b>				Pension Plan & Retirement Act of 1987
2-26	§ 1	33	§ 2001	
2-26	§ 2	33	§ 2002	
2-26	§ 3	33	§ 2020	
2-26	§ 4	33	§ 2010	
2-26	§ 5	33	§ 2021	
2-26	§ 6	33	§ 2011	
2-26	§ 7	33	§ 2012	
2-26	§ 8	33	§ 2030	
2-26	§ 9	33	§ 2040	
2-26	§ 10	33	§ 2026	
2-26	§ 11	33	§ 2022	
2-26	§ 12	33	§ 2023	
2-26	§ 13	33	§ 2024	
2-26	§ 14	33	§ 2025	
2-26	§ 15	33	§ 2051	
2-26	§ 16	33	§ 2052	
2-26	§ 17		NC	Effective date: approved 4/3/87
<b>2-27</b>			NC	Reapproval of Compact, enabling legislation for a referendum Approval 5/6/87
<b>2-28</b>				Amends 17 PNCA § 2101 establishing new chapter on littering
2-28	§ 1	17	§ 2101	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
2-28	§ 2	17	§ 3501	
2-28	§ 3	17	§ 3502	
2-28	§ 4	17	§ 3503	
2-28	§ 5	17	§ 3504	
2-28	§ 6		NC	Effective date: approved 5/6/87
<b>2-29</b>				Social Security Act of 1987 - Repealed in its entirety by RPPL No. 3-64 § 1, except for Sections 6 through 12 thereof.
2-29	§ 1	41	§ 601	
2-29	§ 2	41	§ 602	
2-29	§ 3	41	§ 603	
2-29	§ 4	41	§ 650	
2-29	§ 5	41	§ 604	
2-29	§ 6	41	§ 620	Recodified at 41 PNCA § 721
2-29	§ 7	41	§ 621	Recodified at 41 PNCA § 722
2-29	§ 8	41	§ 608	Recodified at 41 PNCA § 708
2-29	§ 9	41	§ 609	Recodified at 41 PNCA § 709
2-29	§ 10	41	§ 610	Recodified at 41 PNCA § 710
2-29	§ 11	41	§ 611	Recodified at 41 PNCA § 711
2-29	§ 12	41	§ 612	Recodified at 41 PNCA § 712
2-29	§ 13	41	§ 613	
2-29	§ 14	41	§ 614	
2-29	§ 15	41	§ 615	
2-29	§ 16	41	§ 616	
2-29	§ 17	41	§ 617	
2-29	§ 18	41	§ 622	
2-29	§ 19	41	§ 623	
2-29	§ 20	41	§ 624	
2-29	§ 21	41	§ 625	
2-29	§ 22	41	§ 626	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
2-29	§ 23	41	§ 627	
2-29	§ 24	41	§ 628	
2-29	§ 25	41	§ 630	
2-29	§ 26	41	§ 631	
2-29	§ 27	41	§ 632	
2-29	§ 28	41	§ 633	
2-29	§ 29	41	§ 634	
2-29	§ 30	41	§ 640	
2-29	§ 31	41	§ 641	
2-29	§ 32	41	§ 642	
2-29	§ 33	41	§ 643	
2-29	§ 34	41	§ 644	
2-29	§ 35	41	§ 645	
2-29	§ 36	41	§ 646	
2-29	§ 37	41	§ 651	
2-29	§ 38	41	§ 652	
2-29	§ 39	41	§ 653	
2-29	§ 40	41	§ 654	
2-29	§ 41	41	§ 655	
2-29	§ 42	41	§ 656	
2-29	§ 43	41	§ 657	
2-29	§ 44	41	§ 658	
2-29	§ 45	41	§ 659	
2-29	§ 46	41	§ 660	
2-29	§ 47	41	§ 661	
2-29	§ 48	41	§ 662	
2-29	§ 49	41	§ 663	
2-29	§ 50	41	§ 670	
2-29	§ 51	41	§ 671	
2-29	§ 52	41	§ 672	
2-29	§ 53	41	§ 680	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
2-29	§ 54	41	§ 681	
2-29	§ 55	41	§ 682	
2-29	§ 56	41	§ 683	
2-29	§ 57	41	§ 684	
2-29	§ 58	41	§ 685	
2-29	§ 59	41	§ 690	
2-29	§ 60	41	§ 691	
2-29	§ 61	41	§ 695	Repeals 41 PNCA subject to RPPL 2-29 § 62
2-29	§ 62	41	§ 696	
2-29	§ 63		NC	Effective date: approved 5/28/87
<b>2-30</b>			NC	To provide for a referendum on the proposed Constitutional amendment and for a referendum on the Compact. Effective date: approved 7/19/87
<b>2-31</b>			NC	Continuing Resolution 1st Qtr FY 1988 and other supplemental appropriations
	§ 5		NC	Effective date: approved 9/18/87
<b>2-32</b>				
	§ 1	30	§ 171	Enacting a new § 171 providing for mandatory deportation of any nonresident worker who is convicted of a felony
	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 11/25/87
<b>2-33</b>			NC	Continuing Resolution 1st month, 2nd Qtr FY 1988 Effective date: approved 12/24/87; "shall take effect on 1/1/88"

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
2-34			NC	Continuing Resolution for 2nd & 3rd months, 2nd Qtr FY 1988 Effective date: approved 2/28/88; "shall take effect on 2/1/88"
2-35			NC	Limited tax exemption for PFFA. Effective date: 3/26/88 without presidential approval
2-36			NC	Continuing Resolution, 2nd & 3rd months, 3rd Qtr, FY 1988 Effective date: approved 4/30/88; "shall take effect 5/1/88
2-37	§ 16	11	NC § 1087	Unified National Budget FY 1988, except for § 16 Enacts new § 1087 on disposition of revenues from fines imposed for distribution and consumption of intoxicating beverage. Effective date: approved 6/28/88
2-38				Creates an Election Commission and amends all references to Election Commissioner in the Election Code

Note: The (forty-six) subsections within RPPL 2-38 § 1 are misnumbered as "1, 2, 3, 4, 2, 3, 4, 5-8, 9, 9, 10-33, 34, 34, 35-39." Each subsection amends a section of 23 PNC. The subsections appear here in the order, and with the numbers, designated in RPPL 2-38 § 1.

2-38	§ 1(1)	23	§ 1201
2-38	§ 1(2)	23	§ 1105(a), (b)
2-38	§ 1(3)	23	§ 1106(a), (c)

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
2-38	§ 1(4)	23	§ 1107	
2-38	§ 1(2) [sic]	23	§ 1202, 1202(h)	
2-38	§ 1(3) [sic]	23	§ 1203	
2-38	§ 1(4) [sic]	23	§ 1204(a), (b)	
2-38	§ 1(5) [sic]	23	§ 1205	
2-38	§ 1(6) [sic]	23	§ 1301	
2-38	§ 1(7) [sic]	23	§ 1302(f), (g),(i),(j)	
2-38	§ 1(8) [sic]	23	§ 1401(b), (e)	
2-38	§ 1(9) [sic]	23	§ 1404(a)- (e)	
2-38	§ 1(9) [sic]	23	§ 1405	
2-38	§ 1(10) [sic]	23	§ 1406	
2-38	§ 1(11) [sic]	23	§ 1407	
2-38	§ 1(12) [sic]	23	§ 1408	
2-38	§ 1(13) [sic]	23	§ 1501(a), (b)	
2-38	§ 1(14) [sic]	23	§ 1502	
2-38	§ 1(15) [sic]	23	§ 1503(a), (b)	
2-38	§ 1(16) [sic]	23	§ 1504(a), (b)	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
2-38	§ 1(17) [sic]	23	§ 1505	
2-38	§ 1(18) [sic]	23	§ 1506	
2-38	§ 1(19) [sic]	23	§ 1522	
2-38	§ 1(20) [sic]	23	§ 1523(a), (b)	
2-38	§ 1(21) [sic]	23	§ 1524	
2-38	§ 1(22) [sic]	23	§ 1525(a)- (d)	
2-38	§ 1(23) [sic]	23	§ 1526	
2-38	§ 1(24) [sic]	23	§ 1541	
2-38	§ 1(25) [sic]	23	§ 1544	
2-38	§ 1(26) [sic]	23	§ 1546(a)	
2-38	§ 1(27) [sic]	23	§ 1548	
2-38	§ 1(28) [sic]	23	§ 1549	
2-38	§ 1(29) [sic]	23	§ 1550	
2-38	§ 1(30) [sic]	23	§ 1551	
2-38	§ 1(31) [sic]	23	§ 1552	
2-38	§ 1(32) [sic]	23	§ 1553	



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
2-38	§ 1(33) [sic]	23	§ 1571	
2-38	§ 1(34) [sic]	23	§ 1572	
2-38	§ 1(34) [sic]	23	§ 1573(a), (b)	
2-38	§ 1(35) [sic]	23	§ 1574	
2-38	§ 1(36) [sic]	23	§ 1575	
2-38	§ 1(37) [sic]	23	§ 1603, 1603(c)	
2-38	§ 1(38) [sic]	23	§ 1605(a), (b)	
2-38	§ 1(39) [sic]	23	§ 1606	
2-38	§ 2		NC	Acting Election Commissioner
2-38	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 8/24/88
<b>2-39</b>			NC	Continuing Resolution, 1st 2 Qtrs, FY 1989 Effective date: approved 9/28/88
<b>2-40</b>			NC	Appropriation for General Election and Presidential Inauguration Effective date: approved 10/18/88
<b>2-41</b>			NC	Appropriation: Peleliu State boat Effective date: approved 10/28/88
<b>3-1</b>			NC	Creating a Commission on Future Palau/United States Relations Effective date: approved 2/13/89

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
3-2			NC	Unified National Budget for FY 1989 Effective date: approved 3/16/89
3-3				Creates Palau Visitors Authority Fund
3-3	§ 1	28	§ 551	Repealed by RPPL 5-7 § 17(b)
3-3	§ 2		NC	Appropriation for Ngesechel a Cherechar Abai
3-3	§ 3	28	§ 552	
3-3	§ 4	40	§ 1403	Amends Title 40 § 1403
3-3	§ 5		NC	Conflict; act to govern
3-3	§ 6		NC	Effective date: approved 5/25/89
3-4				Amendments to Title 26
3-4	§ 1(1)	26	§ 102	Amends § 102(b)
3-4	§ 1(2)	26	§ 103	Amends § 103(a), (b), (d), (e), and adds new (f)
3-4	§ 1(3)	26	§ 121	
3-4	§ 1(4)	26	§ 122	Amends § 122(a) - (k), and adds new (l) - (q) § 1(5) § 123. Repeals § 123(s). Amends § 123(e) - (g), (l), (n), (p), (q), (t), (w), (x), and (y). Adds new (aa).
3-4	§ 1(6)	26	§ 124	
3-4	§ 1(7)		NC	Repeals § 125
3-4	§ 1(8)	26	§ 141	
3-4	§ 1(9)		NC	Repeals § 142
3-4	§ 1(10)	26	§ 143	
3-4	§ 1(11)	26	§ 144	
3-4	§ 1(12)	26	§ 145	
3-4	§ 1(13)	26	§ 146	
3-4	§ 1(14)		NC	Repeals § 147
3-4	§ 1(15)	26	§ 147	Enacts new § 147
3-4	§ 1(16)	26	§ 148	
3-4	§ 1(17)		NC	Repeals § 149
3-4	§ 1(18)	26	§ 150	Enacts new § 150

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
3-4	§ 1(19)	26	§ 151	Enacts new § 151
3-4	§ 1(20)	26	§ 161	
3-4	§ 1(21)	26	§ 162	
3-4	§ 1(22)	26	§ 163	
3-4	§ 1(23)	26	§ 181	
3-4	§ 1(24)		NC	Repeals § 182
3-4	§ 1(25)		NC	Repeals § 183
3-4	§ 1(26)	26	§ 184	
3-4	§ 1(27)	26	§ 185	
3-4	§ 1(28)	26	§ 186	
3-4	§ 1(29)	26	§ 187	
3-4	§ 1(30)	26	§ 188	Amends 26 PNC 188
3-4	§ 1(31)		NC	Repeals § 189
3-4	§ 1(32)	26	§ 190	Enacts new § 190
3-4	§ 1(33)	26	§ 191	Enacts new § 191
3-4	§ 1(34)	26	§ 192	Enacts new § 192
3-4	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 5/25/89
<b>3-5</b>				To repeal Koror building height restrictions & Koror zoning and subdivision laws
	§ 1(1)		NC	Repeals 31 PNC § 3134(c)(2), § 3154(d), § 3164(e), § 3168(d), and § 3174(d)
	§ 1(2)		NC	Repeals divisions 3 and 4 of Title 31 upon the effective date of the enactment by Koror State of a comprehensive zoning code and subdivision law
	§ 2	31	§ 1201	Enacts new § 1201
	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 7/18/89
<b>3-6</b>				Amendments to Title 24
3-6	§ 1(1)	24	§ 1243	RPPL 3-6 §1(1) repeals existing 24 PNC 1243 and enacts new § 1243

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
3-6	§ 1(2)	24	§ 1245	§1(2) adds new § 1245 to 24 PNC Chp.12
3-6	§ 1(3)	24	§ 1246	§1(3) adds new § 1246 to 24 PNC Chp.12
3-6	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 8/2/89
<b>3-7</b>				Amendment to Title 14
3-7	§ 1	14	§ 702	RPPL 3-7 § 1 amends 14 PNC 702
3-7	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 8/2/89
<b>3-8</b>			NC	Amends RPPL 3-2 appropriations Effective date: approved 8/11/89
<b>3-9</b>				Programs and Services for Handicapped Children Act
3-9	§ 1	22	§ 401	
3-9	§ 2	22	§ 402	
3-9	§ 3	22	§ 403	
3-9	§ 4	22	§ 404	
3-9	§ 5	22	§ 405	
3-9	§ 6	22	§ 406	
3-9	§ 7	22	§ 407	
3-9	§ 8	22	§ 408	
3-9	§ 9	22	§ 409	Amended by RPPL 4-40 § 45
3-9	§ 10	22	§ 410	
3-9	§ 11	22	§ 411	
3-9	§ 12	22	§ 412	
3-9	§ 13	22	§ 413	
3-9	§ 14	22	§ 414	
3-9	§ 15	22	§ 415	
3-9	§ 16		NC	Repeals former Chapter 4 of Title 22
3-9	§ 17	22	§ 416	
3-9	§ 18		NC	Effective date: approved 8/18/89

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
<b>3-10</b>			NC	Enabling legislation for Compact referendum with findings Effective date: approved 8/21/89
<b>3-11</b>				Amendments to Title 40
3-11	§ 1(1)	40	§ 402	RPPL 3-11 § 1(1) amends 40 PNC 402, § 402 repealed by RPPL 3-54 § 64
3-11	§ 1(2)	40	§ 403	RPPL 3-11 § 1(2) amends § 403(f),(h), adds new (i),(j); § 403 repealed by RPPL 3-54 § 64
3-11	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 8/21/89
<b>3-12</b>			NC	Authorization: Unified National Budget, FY 1990; Effective date: Presidential veto overridden by OEK on 8/23/89
<b>3-13</b>			NC	Unified National Budget for FY 1990 Effective date: approved 9/28/89
<b>3-14</b>				Amendments to Title 15
3-14	§ 1(1)	15	§ 317	RPPL 3-14 § 1(1) amends 15 PNC 317 which was further amended by RPPL 3-68 §1(6); RPPL 3-14 §1(1) repealed by RPPL 3-68 § 1(9)
3-14	§ 1(2)	15	§ 318	RPPL 3-14 § 1(2) amends 15 PNC 318; RPPL 3-68 § 1(9) repealed RPPL 3-14 § 1(2) which was later amended by RPPLs 3-80 § 25 & 5-2 § 21; <i>See</i> note immediately following.

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
3-14	§ 2	15	§ 323	RPPL 3-14 § 2 added a new 15 PNC 323 (entitled "Prohibition on PNCC Board Membership"). RPPL 3-68 § 1(9) then enacted a second "new" 15 PNC 323 (entitled "Repealer and Superseder" the text of which repeals RPPL 3-14 § 1(1) and § 2.
3-14	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 11/1/89
<b>3-15</b>				Amendments to Title 3
3-15	§ 1(1)	3	§ 331	RPPL 3-15 § 1(1) amends 3 PNC 331
3-15	§ 1(2)		NC	Suspended by Asst. Secretary 12/5/89. Suspension also lifted in part. Effectively repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 1
3-15	§ 1(3)		NC	Suspended by Asst. Secretary 12/5/89. Suspension also lifted in part. Effectively repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 1
3-15	§ 2		NC	Effective date: 11/2/89 veto override
<b>3-16</b>				Increase in marriage license fee
	§ 1	21	§ 202	Amends 21 PNC 202(a)
	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 11/6/89
<b>3-17</b>				Amendment to Title 4
3-17	§ 1	4	§ 204(d)	Amends 4 PNC 204 to add new (d)
3-17	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 11/8/89
<b>3-18</b>				Enacts new Chp. 12 on Aerial Cadastral Parcel Index
3-18	§ 1	35	§ 1201	
3-18	§ 2	35	§ 1202	
3-18	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 11/8/89

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
<b>3-19</b>				Enacts new Chp. 11 on Boards, Commissions, Authorities, etc.
3-19	§ 1	33	§ 1101	
3-19	§ 2		NC	Suspended by Asst. Secretary 12/9/89 Effectively repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 1
3-19	§ 3	33	§ 1102	
3-19	§ 4	33	§ 1103	
3-19	§ 5	33	§ 1104	
3-19	§ 6		NC	Suspended by Asst. Secretary 12/9/89 Effectively repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 1
3-19	§ 7		NC	Effective date: approved 11/8/89
<b>3-20</b>				Government Employees Salary Increase
	§ 1(1)		NC	RPPL 3-20 § 1(1) amends RPPL 3-13 § 19
	§ 1(2)	33	§ 422	RPPL 3-20 § 1(2) amends 33 PNC 422
	§ 2		NC	Appropriation; suspended by Asst. Secretary; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 11/13/89
<b>3-21</b>				Amendments to Title 33
3-21	§ 1(1)	33	§ 2030	RPPL 3-21 § 1(1) amends RPPL 2-26 § 8(a)(1)
3-21	§ 1(2)	33	§ 2030	RPPL 3-21 § 1(2) amends RPPL 2-26 § 8(b)
3-21	§ 1(3)	33	§ 2040	RPPL 3-21 § 1(3) amends RPPL 2-26 § 9
3-21	§ 2	33	§ 2050	
3-21	§ 3(1)	33	§ 2042	RPPL 3-21 § 3(1) amends § 17, ROP Civil Service Pension Plan
3-21	§ 3(2)	33	§ 2043	RPPL 3-21 § 3(2) amends § 19, ROP Civil Service Pension Plan
3-21	§ 4	33	§ 2041	Repealed by RPPL 5-34 § 30
3-21	§ 5		NC	Authorization and appropriation
3-21	§ 6		NC	Tax exemption for Circus Bruno

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
3-21	§ 7		NC	Effective date: approved 11/13/89; "This Act shall take effect on November 1, 1989."
				<b>3-22</b> Executive Clemency Act
3-22	§ 1	17	§ 3201	
3-22	§ 2	17	NC	Repeals 17 PNC 3201
3-22	§ 3	17	§ 3202	
3-22	§ 4	17	§ 3203	
3-22	§ 5	17	§ 3204	
3-22	§ 6	17	§ 3205	
3-22	§ 7	17	§ 3206	
3-22	§ 8	17	§ 3207	
3-22	§ 9	17	§ 3208	
3-22	§ 10	17	§ 3209	
3-22	§ 11	17	§ 3210	
3-22	§ 12	17	§ 3211	
3-22	§ 13		NC	Effective date: approved 11/14/89
				<b>3-23</b> NC Mandating that a census of the Republic be conducted; time extended by RPPL 3-25 Effective date: approved 11/27/89
				<b>3-24</b> NC Amends RPPL 3-10 re: Compact referendum § 4 NC Effective date: approved 1/24/90
				<b>3-25</b> NC Amends RPPL 3-23 to extend time in which census may be conducted to 12/1/90 Effective date: approved 4/25/90
				<b>3-26</b> Amendments to include freehold and leasehold interests in land which may conveyed by a Deed of Trust



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
3-26	§ 1(1)	39	§ 703	RPPL 3-26 § 1(1) amends 39 PNC 703
3-26	§ 1(2)	39	§ 704(d)	RPPL 3-26 § 1(2) amends 39 PNC 704(d)
3-26	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 4/25/90
<b>3-27</b>			NC	Appropriation for testing and immunization against Hepatitis B
3-27	§2		NC	Effective date: approved 5/10/90
<b>3-28</b>			NC	To permit national government employees to assist the state governments; suspended by the Assistant Secretary except for § 3. Suspended portions effectively repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 1
	§ 3		NC	Required the President to submit plan to reduce the number of national government employees by 6% through attrition by January 1, 1991.
			NC	Effective date: approved 5/10/90
<b>3-29</b>			NC	Authorization, Unified National Budget FY 1991 Effective date: 7/24/90 on veto override
<b>3-30</b>				To create additional ministries
3-30	§ 1		NC	Legislative findings and purpose
3-30	§ 2		NC	Repeals former 2 PNC §§ 106, 107
3-30	§ 3	2	§ 102	
3-30	§ 4	2	§ 106	
3-30	§ 5	2	§ 115	
3-30	§ 6	2	§ 107	
3-30	§ 7	2	§ 116	
3-30	§ 8	2	§ 117	
3-30	§ 9(1)	8	§ 101	Amends § 101(d) and (e)
3-30	§ 9(2)	8	§ 102	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
3-30	§ 9(3)	19	§ 103	Amends § 103(g)
3-30	§ 9(4)	22	§ 223	RPPL 3-30 § 9(4) amends 22 PNC 223(b)
3-30	§ 9(5)	22	§ 501	Amends § 501(a) and (c)
3-30	§ 9(6)	24	§ 1004	Amends § 1004(f)
3-30	§ 9(7)	24	§ 1005	
3-30	§ 9(15)	30	§ 103	Amends § 103(b)
3-30	§ 10		NC	Restructuring
3-30	§ 11		NC	Effective date: approved 7/27/90
<b>3-31</b>				Enact new chapter to Title 40
3-31	§ 1	40	§ 2001	New chapter on exemptions
3-31	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 8/1/90
<b>3-32</b>				Establish national policy and incentives for upgrading athletic facilities
3-32	§ 1	34	§ 8101	
3-32	§ 2		NC	Authorization
3-32	§ 3	34	§ 8102	
3-32	§ 4		NC	Effective date: approved 7/27/90
<b>3-33</b>				Amendments to Title 2
3-33	§ 1(1)	2	§ 502	Amends 2 PNC 502
3-33	§ 1(2)	2	§ 503	Amends 2 PNC 503(a)
3-33	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 8/22/90
<b>3-34</b>				Foreign Investment Act
3-34	§ 1	28	§ 101	
3-34	§ 2	28	§ 102	
3-34	§ 3	28	§ 103	
3-34	§ 4	28	§ 104	
3-34	§ 5	28	§ 105	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
3-34	§ 6	28	§ 106	
3-34	§ 7	28	§ 107	
3-34	§ 8	28	§ 108	
3-34	§ 9	28	§ 109	
3-34	§ 10	28	§ 110	
3-34	§ 11	28	§ 111	
3-34	§ 12	28	§ 112	
3-34	§ 13	28	§ 113	
3-34	§ 14	28	§ 114	
3-34	§ 15	28	§ 115	
3-34	§ 16	28	§ 116	
3-34	§ 17	28	§ 117	
3-34	§ 18	28	§ 118	
3-34	§ 19	28	§ 119	
3-34	§ 20	40	§ 1301	Amends 40, § 1301
3-34	§ 21	28	§ 120	
3-34	§ 22		NC	Repeals 28 PNC §§ 101-167 in entirety
3-34	§ 23	28	§ 121	
3-34	§ 24		NC	Effective date: became law this 8/25/90 without President's signature
<b>3-35</b>				Defines authority of state governments to impose taxes or fees
3-35	§ 1	40	§ 2101	
3-35	§ 2	40	§ 2102	
3-35	§ 3	40	§ 2103	
3-35	§ 4	40	§ 2104	
3-35	§ 5	40	§ 2105	
3-35	§ 6		NC	Effective date: became law on 9/9/90 without President's signature

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
<b>3-36</b>			NC	Continuing Resolution for Oct., FY 1991
	§ 26		NC	Effective date; approved 9/28/90
<b>3-37</b>			NC	Continuing Resolution for Nov., FY 1991 NC except § 24
3-37	§24	13	§ 1012	Entry: citizens of former Trust Territories; Repealed by RPPL 6-26 § 19(i)
3-37	§ 25		NC	Effective date; approved 10/31/90
<b>3-38</b>				Establish Palau National Archives
3-38	§ 1	19	§ 401	
3-38	§ 2	19	§ 402	
3-38	§ 3	19	§ 403	
3-38	§ 4	19	§ 404	
3-38	§ 5	19	§ 405	
3-38	§ 6	19	§ 406	
3-38	§ 7	19	§ 407	
3-38	§ 8	19	§ 408	
3-38	§ 9	19	§ 409	
3-38	§ 10	19	§ 410	
3-38	§ 11	19	§ 411	
3-38	§ 12	19	§ 412	
3-38	§ 13	19	§ 413	
3-38	§ 14	19	§ 414	
3-38	§ 15	19	§ 415	
3-38	§ 16	19	§ 416	
3-38	§ 17	19	§ 417	
3-38	§ 18	19	§ 418	
3-38	§ 19	19	§ 419	
3-38	§ 20		NC	Effective date: became law without President's signature on 10/26/90

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
<b>3-39</b>			NC	Unified National Budget for FY 1991; §§ 1-53, 60, and 62 "except for that portion of Section 1 necessary for appropriating \$4,360,000 for Power Plant Operations, which language shall be used only for such appropriation purpose" suspended by Ass't Secretary 11/29/90 Suspended sections repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a); Repealed by RPPL 3-42 § 64
3-39	§ 63		NC	Effective date: approved 11/28/90
<b>3-40</b>				To establish a Police First Aid Training
3-40	§ 1	34	§ 5401	
3-40	§ 2	34	§ 5402	
3-40	§ 3	34	§ 5403	
3-40	§ 4	34	§ 5404	
3-40	§ 5	34	§ 5405	
3-40	§ 6	34	§ 5406	
3-40	§ 7	34	§ 5407	
3-40	§ 8	34	§ 5408	
3-40	§ 9	37	§ 301	New chapter: Government Utility Charges
3-40	§ 10		NC	RPPL 3-40 § 10 adds new § 63 to RPPL 3-39; suspended by Asst. Secretary 12/19/90; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-40	§ 11		NC	Legislative findings; purpose
3-40	§ 12		NC	Authorization and appropriation
3-40	§ 13		NC	Authority to enter agreement
3-40	§ 14		NC	Effective date: approved 12/7/90
<b>3-41</b>			NC	Mandating the President to seek alternative options for health insurance plans
3-41	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 12/14/90

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
<b>3-42</b>				Unified National Budget for FY 1991; NC except for sections specified below. Portions also suspended
3-42	§ 2(2)(a)	1	§ 901	Term of members of boards, commissions, authorities, and other entities; Recodified at 33 PNCA § 1105
3-42	§ 2(2)(b)	27	§ 1123	Amends § 1123(a)
3-42	§ 2(2)(d)	27	§ 121	Amends § 121
3-42	§ 2(2)(c)	35	§ 204	Amends § 204
3-42	§ 11(a)	2	§ 605	Amends § 605
3-42	§ 62(1)	4	§ 403	Amends § 403
3-42	§ 62(2)	4	§ 404	Amends § 404
3-42	§ 62(3)	4	§ 405	Amends § 405
3-42	§ 62(4)	4	§ 406	Amends § 406
3-42	§ 62(5)	4	§ 407	Amends § 407
3-42	§ 64			Repeals RPPL 3-39
3-42	§ 66	35	§ 1104	Amends § 1104(b). 35 PNC 1104(a), (b) further amended by RPPL 4-33 § 1(2)
3-42	§ 67		NC	Effective date; approved 11/25/90
<b>3-43</b>			NC	Appropriation: employee cost of living allowance; Effective date: approved 2/6/91
<b>3-44</b>				Enacts new chapter 17 on primary elections for President and Vice President
3-44	§ 1	23	§ 1701	
3-44	§ 2	23	§ 1702	
3-44	§ 3	23	§ 1703	
3-44	§ 4(1)	23	§ 1105	Amends § 1105
3-44	§ 4(2)	23	§ 1521	Amends § 1521
3-44	§ 4(3)	23	§ 1522	Amends § 1522
3-44	§ 4(4)	23	§ 1551	Amends § 1551

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
3-44	§ 5	23	§ 1704	
3-44	§ 6	23	§ 1705	
3-44	§ 7	23	§ 1706	
3-44	§ 8		NC	Effective date: approved 2/8/91
<b>3-45</b>				To establish a Reapportionment Commission
3-45	§ 1	23	§ 201	
3-45	§ 2	23	§ 202	
3-45	§ 3	23	§ 203	
3-45	§ 4	23	§ 204	
3-45	§ 5	23	§ 205	
3-45	§ 6	23	§ 206	
3-45	§ 7	23	§ 207	
3-45	§ 8	23	§ 208	
3-45	§ 9	23	§ 209	
3-45	§ 10	23	§ 210	
3-45	§ 11	23	§ 211	Repealed by RPPL 5-23 § 2
3-45	§ 12		NC	Effective date: approved 2/8/91
<b>3-46</b>				Amendment to Title 22
3-46	§ 1(1)	22	§ 225(a)	
3-46	§ 1(2)	22	§ 226	
3-46	§ 1(3)	22	§ 227	
3-46	§ 1(4)	22	§ 228	
3-46	§ 1(5)	22	§ 229	
3-46	§ 2(6)	22	§ 230	
	[sic]			
3-46	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 2/15/91
<b>3-47</b>				Amendment to Title 39
3-47	§ 1	39	§ 729	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
3-47	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 2/15/91
<b>3-48</b>				To established a Task Force on the National Education Master Plan
3-48	§ 1	22	§ 601	
3-48	§ 2	22	§ 602	
3-48	§ 3	22	§ 603	
3-48	§ 4	22	§ 604	
3-48	§ 5		NC	Effective date: approved 2/15/91
<b>3-49</b>				Amendment to Title 34, Chapter 5
3-49	§ 1	34	§ 551	
3-49	§ 2	34	§ 552	
3-49	§ 3	34	§ 553	
3-49	§ 4	34	§ 554	
3-49	§ 5	34	§ 555	
3-49	§ 6	34	§ 556	
3-49	§ 7	34	§ 557	
3-49	§ 8	34	§ 558	
3-49	§ 9	34	§ 559	
3-49	§ 10	34	§ 560	
3-49	§ 11	34	§ 561	
3-49	§ 12	34	§ 562	
3-49	§ 13	34	§ 563	
3-49	§ 14	34	§ 564	
3-49	§ 15	34	§ 565	
3-49	§ 16	34	§ 566	
3-49	§ 17	34	§ 567	
3-49	§ 18	34	§ 568	
3-49	§ 19	34	§ 569	
3-49	§ 20	34	§ 570	



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
3-49	§ 21		NC	Effective date: approved 4/25/91
<b>3-50</b>				Amendment to Title 40
3-50	§ 1	40	§ 222(c)	
3-50	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 2/15/91
<b>3-51</b>				National Heritage Reserves System Act; Repealed by RPPL 6-39 § 2
3-51	§ 1	24	§ 3201	
3-51	§ 2	24	§ 3202	
3-51	§ 3	24	§ 3203	
3-51	§ 4	24	§ 3204	
3-51	§ 5	24	§ 3205	
3-51	§ 6	24	§ 3206	
3-51	§ 7	24	§ 3207	
3-51	§ 8		NC	Effective date: approved 5/9/91
<b>3-52</b>				Amendment to Title 40 § 351;
3-52	§ 1	39	§ 302	
3-52	§ 2(a)	40	§ 351(a)	Amends existing 40 PNC § 351(a). RPPL 3-52 § 2 was suspended by Ass't Sec'y 6/12/91 and then effectively repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 1 [leaving prior law (RPPL 1-16) on the same subject in existence]
3-52	§ 2(b)		§ 351(b)	Amends existing 40 PNC § 351(b). RPPL 3-52 § 2 was suspended by Ass't Sec'y 6/12/91 and then effectively repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 1 [leaving prior law (RPPL 1-16) on the same subject in existence]
3-52	§ 2(c)		§ 351(c)	Adds new subsection (c) to 40 PNC § 351. RPPL 3-52 § 2 was suspended by Ass't Sec'y 6/12/91, and then effectively repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 1.

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
3-52	§ 3		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-52	§ 4		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 1
3-52	§ 5		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 1
3-52	§ 6		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-52	§ 7		NC	Severability
3-52	§ 8		NC	Effective date: Presidential veto overridden on 5/21/91
<b>3-53</b>				Development of Infrastructure Policy
3-53	§ 1	36	§ 401	
3-53	§ 2	36	§ 402	
3-53	§ 3	36	§ 403	
3-53	§ 4	36	§ 404	
3-53	§ 5		NC	Effective date: approved 7/23/91
<b>3-54</b>				Government Procurement
3-54	§ 1	40	§ 601	
3-54	§ 2	40	§ 602	
3-54	§ 3	40	§ 603	Amended by RPPL 5-7 § 64
3-54	§ 4	40	§ 604	
3-54	§ 5	40	§ 605	
3-54	§ 6	40	§ 606	
3-54	§ 7	40	§ 607	
3-54	§ 8	40	§ 608	Amended by RPPLs 5-7 § 64 & 5-34 § 12
3-54	§ 9	40	§ 609	
3-54	§ 10	40	§ 610	
3-54	§ 11	40	§ 611	
3-54	§ 12	40	§ 612	
3-54	§ 13	40	§ 613	
3-54	§ 14	40	§ 614	
3-54	§ 15	40	§ 615	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
3-54	§ 16	40	§ 616	
3-54	§ 17	40	§ 617	
3-54	§ 18	40	§ 618	
3-54	§ 19	40	§ 619	
3-54	§ 20	40	§ 620	
3-54	§ 21	40	§ 621	
3-54	§ 22	40	§ 622	
3-54	§ 23	40	§ 623	
3-54	§ 24	40	§ 624	
3-54	§ 25	40	§ 625	Amended by RPPL 7-25 § 2
3-54	§ 26	40	§ 626	
3-54	§ 27	40	§ 627	
3-54	§ 28	40	§ 628	
3-54	§ 29	40	§ 629	
3-54	§ 30	40	§ 630	
3-54	§ 31	40	§ 631	
3-54	§ 32	40	§ 632	
3-54	§ 33	40	§ 633	
3-54	§ 34	40	§ 634	
3-54	§ 35	40	§ 635	
3-54	§ 36	40	§ 636	
3-54	§ 37	40	§ 637	
3-54	§ 38	40	§ 638	
3-54	§ 39	40	§ 639	
3-54	§ 40	40	§ 640	
3-54	§ 41	40	§ 641	
3-54	§ 42	40	§ 642	
3-54	§ 43	40	§ 643	
3-54	§ 44	40	§ 644	
3-54	§ 45	40	§ 645	Amended by RPPL 4- 1 § 15(C)
3-54	§ 46	40	§ 646	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
3-54	§ 47	40	§ 647	
3-54	§ 48	40	§ 648	
3-54	§ 49	40	§ 649	
3-54	§ 50	40	§ 650	
3-54	§ 51	40	§ 651	
3-54	§ 52	40	§ 652	
3-54	§ 53	40	§ 653	
3-54	§ 54	40	§ 654	
3-54	§ 55	40	§ 655	
3-54	§ 56	40	§ 656	
3-54	§ 57	40	§ 657	
3-54	§ 58	40	§ 658	
3-54	§ 59	40	§ 659	
3-54	§ 60	40	§ 660	
3-54	§ 61	40	§ 661	
3-54	§ 62	40	§ 662	
3-54	§ 63	40	§ 663	
3-54	§ 64			Repeals 40 PNC § 402 and § 403
3-54	§ 65		NC	Effective date: approved 8/7/91
<b>3-55</b>				Amendment to Title 27
3-55	§ 1	27	§ 167	
3-55	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 8/16/91
<b>3-56</b>			NC	Effective date: became law without President's signature on 8/17/91; Suspended by Ass't Secretary; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 1

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
<b>3-57</b>			NC	Effective date: veto overridden on 8/29/91; suspended by Ass't Sec'y on 10/3/91; suspension lifted by Ass't Sec'y on 12/2/91 except portions of §§ 7, 9 and 12. However § 14 which was not suspended made entire law ineffective in the event that any part was suspended. Repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 1.
<b>3-58</b>			NC	Approved 8/9/91; Suspended by Ass't Sec'y; effectively repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 1
<b>3-59</b>				
3-59	§ 1	33	§ 702	Amended by RPPLs 4-2 § 7 and 4-21 § 3 prior to codification
3-59	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 9/9/91
<b>3-60</b>				Unified National Budget FY 1992
3-60	§ 1		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 2		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 3		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 4		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 5		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 6		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 7		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 8		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 9		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 10		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 11		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 12		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 13		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 14		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 15		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
3-60	§ 16		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 17 (1)(a)	5	§ 401	§§ 401 to 407 repealed by RPPL 5-7 § 6(2) and recodified at 40 PNCA Chapter 22
3-60	§ 17 (1)(b)	5	§ 402	
3-60	§ 17 (1)(c)	5	§ 403	
3-60	§ 17 (1)(d)	5	§ 404	
3-60	§ 17 (1)(e)	5	§ 405	
3-60	§ 17(2)	5	§ 406	repealed by RPPL 4-1 § 21(2)
3-60	§ 17(3)	5	§ 407	
3-60	§ 18		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 19		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 20		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 21		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 22		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 23		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 24		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 25		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 26		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 27		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 28		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 29		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 30		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 31		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 32		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 33		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 34		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 35		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 36		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
3-60	§ 37		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 38		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 39		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 40		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 41		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 42		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 43		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 44		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 45		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 46		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 47		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 48		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 49		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 50		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 51		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 52		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 53		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 54		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 55		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 56		NC	Suspended in part; suspended portion repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-60	§ 57		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 58		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 59		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 60		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 61		NC	Minister's duty for 1992 budget
3-60	§ 62		NC	Reprogram limits for 1992 budget
3-60	§ 63		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 64		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 65		NC	Annual budget
3-60	§ 66		NC	Effective date: approved 9/9/91

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
<b>3-61</b>			NC	Repealed in RPPL 4-18
3-61	§ 5		NC	Effective date: became law without President's signature on 10/3/91
<b>3-62</b>				Prohibits smoking in government buildings
3-62	§ 1	34	§ 801	
3-62	§ 2	34	§ 802	
3-62	§ 3	34	§ 803	
3-62	§ 4	34	§ 804	
3-62	§ 5		NC	Effective date: approved 11/11/91
<b>3-63</b>				Amends 11 PNC §§ 301-303, 305
3-63	§ 1	11	§ 301	
3-63	§ 1	11	§ 302	
3-63	§ 1	11	§ 303	
3-63	§ 1	11	§ 305	
3-63	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 11/11/91
<b>3-64</b>				Palau Social Security System
3-64	§ 1		NC	Repeals RPPL 2-29 except for §§ 6-12 thereof. [The non-repealed sections were recodified in Chapter 7, PNCA Title 41.]
3-64	§ 2	41	§ 701	
3-64	§ 3	41	§ 702	
3-64	§ 4	41	§ 703	
3-64	§ 5	41	§ 704	
3-64	§ 6	41	§ 713	
3-64	§ 7	41	§ 714	
3-64	§ 8	41	§ 715	
3-64	§ 9	41	§ 716	



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
3-64	§ 10	41	§ 717	
3-64	§ 11	41	§ 723	
3-64	§ 12	41	§ 724	
3-64	§ 13	41	§ 725	
3-64	§ 14	41	§ 726	
3-64	§ 15	41	§ 727	
3-64	§ 16	41	§ 728	
3-64	§ 17	41	§ 729	
3-64	§ 18	41	§ 731	
3-64	§ 19	41	§ 732	
3-64	§ 20	41	§ 733	
3-64	§ 21	41	§ 734	
3-64	§ 22	41	§ 741	
3-64	§ 23	41	§ 742	
3-64	§ 24	41	§ 743	Amended by RPPL 6-13 § 1[743]
3-64	§ 25	41	§ 744	Amended by RPPL 6-13 § 1[744]
3-64	§ 26	41	§ 745	
3-64	§ 27	41	§ 746	
3-64	§ 28	41	§ 747	
3-64	§ 29	41	§ 751	
3-64	§ 30	41	§ 752	Amended by RPPL 5-34 § 29
3-64	§ 31	41	§ 753	Amended by RPPLs 5-34 § 29 & 5-38 § 15
3-64	§ 32	41	§ 754	Amended by RPPL 5-34 § 29
3-64	§ 33	41	§ 755	Amended by RPPLs 5-34 § 29 & 5-38 § 15
3-64	§ 34	41	§ 756	
3-64	§ 35	41	§ 757	
3-64	§ 36	41	§ 758	
3-64	§ 37	41	§ 759	
3-64	§ 38	41	§ 760	Portions suspended; suspended portions repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 1
3-64	§ 39	41	§ 761	Repealed by RPPL 5-34 § 30

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
3-64	§ 40	41	§ 762	
3-64	§ 41	41	§ 763	
3-64	§ 42	41	§ 771	
3-64	§ 43	41	§ 772	
3-64	§ 44	41	§ 773	
3-64	§ 45	41	§ 801	
3-64	§ 46	41	§ 802	
3-64	§ 47	41	§ 803	
3-64	§ 48	41	§ 804	
3-64	§ 49	41	§ 805	
3-64	§ 50	41	§ 806	
3-64	§ 51	41	§ 807	
3-64	§ 52	41	§ 808	
3-64	§ 53	41	§ 809	
3-64	§ 54	41	§ 810	
3-64	§ 55	41	§ 774	
3-64	§ 56	41	§ 811	
3-64	§ 57(1)	41	§ 710(a)	Amends RPPL 2-29 § 10(1)
3-64	§ 57(1)	41	§ 710(f)	Amends RPPL 2-29 § 10(6)
3-64	§ 57(2)	41	§ 712	Amends RPPL 2-29 § 12
3-64	§ 58		NC	Effective date: approved 11/29/91
<b>3-65</b>				Dates of primary and general elections
3-65	§ 1		NC	
3-65	§ 2	23	§ 1701	
3-65	§ 3	23	§ 1702	
3-65	§ 4	23	§ 1707	
3-65	§ 5	23	§ 1105(a)	
3-65	§ 6		NC	Effective date: approved 2/14/92
<b>3-66</b>				Amends 21 PNC §§ 601-03, 605-06

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
3-66	§ 1(1)	21	§ 601	
3-66	§ 1(2)	21	§ 602	
3-66	§ 1(3)	21	§ 603	
3-66	§ 1(4)	21	§ 605	
3-66	§ 1(5)	21	§ 606	
3-66	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 2/25/92
<b>3-67</b>				Supplements FY 1992 Unif'd Nat'l Budget
3-67	§ 1		NC	Annual budget
3-67	§ 2		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-67	§ 3		NC	Annual budget
3-67	§ 4		NC	Annual budget
3-67	§ 5		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-67	§ 6		NC	Annual budget
3-67	§ 7		NC	Annual budget
3-67	§ 8		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a);
3-67	§ 9		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-67	§ 10		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-67	§ 11		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-67	§ 12		NC	Annual budget
3-67	§ 13		NC	Annual budget
3-67	§ 14		NC	Vetoed
3-67	§ 15		NC	Vetoed
3-67	§ 16		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-67	§ 17		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-67	§ 18		NC	Suspended; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
3-67	§ 19		NC	Amends budget in RPPL 3-60
3-67	§ 20		NC	Effective date: approved 2/27/92
<b>3-68</b>				Amendments to Title 15 Chapter 3
3-68	§ 1(1)	15	§ 302	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
3-68	§ 1(2)	15	§ 311	Amended by RPPL 3-75
3-68	§ 1(3)	15	§ 312	
3-68	§ 1(4)	15	§ 315	
3-68	§ 1(5)		NC	Repeals 15 PNC § 316
3-68	§ 1(6)	15	§ 317	
3-68	§ 1(7)	15	§ 319	
3-68	§ 1(8)	15	§ 320	
3-68	§ 1(9)	15	§ 323	
3-68	§ 1(9)		NC	Repeals RPPL 3-14 § 1(1) codified at § 317
3-68	§ 1(9)		NC	Repeals RPPL 3-14 § 2 codified at § 323
3-68	§ 2		NC	Repealed by RPPL 4-15 § 2
3-68	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 2/28/92
<b>3-69</b>				Prohibits discrimination against disabled persons
3-69	§ 1	30	§ 501	
3-69	§ 2	30	§ 502	
3-69	§ 3	30	§ 503	
3-69	§ 4	30	§ 504	
3-69	§ 5	30	§ 505	
3-69	§ 6	30	§ 506	
3-69	§ 7	30	§ 507	
3-69	§ 8		NC	Effective date: approved 5/8/92
<b>3-70</b>				Supplement to the Unified National Budget for Fiscal Year 1992
3-70	§ 1		NC	Supplemental budget
3-70	§ 2		NC	Supplemental budget
3-70	§ 3		NC	Supplemental budget
3-70	§ 4		NC	Supplemental budget
3-70	§ 5		NC	Supplemental budget

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
3-70	§ 6	40	§ 404	
3-70	§ 7		NC	Supplemental budget
3-70	§ 8		NC	Supplemental budget
3-70	§ 9		NC	Effective date: approved 5/19/92
<b>3-71</b>				To license and certify public accountants
3-71	§ 1	11	§ 1301	
3-71	§ 2	11	§ 1302	
3-71	§ 3	11	§ 1303	
3-71	§ 4	11	§ 1304	
3-71	§ 5	11	§ 1305	
3-71	§ 6	11	§ 1306	
3-71	§ 7	11	§ 1307	
3-71	§ 8	11	§ 1308	
3-71	§ 9	11	§ 1309	
3-71	§ 10	11	§ 1310	
3-71	§ 11	11	§ 1311	
3-71	§ 12	11	§ 1312	
3-71	§ 13		NC	Effective date: approved 5/25/92
<b>3-72</b>				Palau Board of Health Act- Repealed in its entirety by RPPL 5-7 § 34(9)
3-72	§ 1	34	§ 351	
3-72	§ 2	34	§ 352	
3-72	§ 3	34	§ 353	
3-72	§ 4	34	§ 354	
3-72	§ 5	34	§ 355	
3-72	§ 6	34	§ 356	
3-72	§ 7	34	§ 357	
3-72	§ 8	34	§ 358	Amended by RPPL 3-78
3-72	§ 9	34	§ 359	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
3-72	§ 10	34	§ 360	
3-72	§ 11	34	§ 361	
3-72	§ 12		NC	Repeals 34 PNC §§ 201-209
3-72	§ 13	34	§ 362	
3-72	§ 14		NC	Effective date: approved 8/5/92
<b>3-73</b>				Parole Reform Act
3-73	§ 1	18	§ 1201	
3-73	§ 2	18	§ 1202	
3-73	§ 3	18	§ 1203	
3-73	§ 4	18	§ 1204	
3-73	§ 5	18	§ 1205	
3-73	§ 6	18	§ 1206	
3-73	§ 7	18	§ 1207	
3-73	§ 8	18	§ 1208	
3-73	§ 9	18	§ 1209	
3-73	§ 10	18	§ 1210	
3-73	§ 11	18	§ 1211	
3-73	§ 12	18	§ 1212	
3-73	§ 13	18	§ 1213	
3-73	§ 14	18	§ 1214	
3-73	§ 15	18	§ 1215	
3-73	§ 16	18	§ 1216	
3-73	§ 17	18	§ 1217	
3-73	§ 18	18	§ 1218	
3-73	§ 19	18	§ 1219	Repeals Trust Territory Admin. Dir. 69-7 issued by High Commissioner 4/14/69
3-73	§ 20	18	§ 1220	
3-73	§ 21	18	§ 1221	
3-73	§ 22		NC	Effective date: approved 8/11/92

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
<b>3-74</b>				Amendment to Title 4
3-74	§ 1	4	§ 201	Amends 4 PNC 201
3-74	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 8/19/92
<b>3-75</b>				To exempt P.N.C.C. from National and State taxes
3-75	§ 1	15	§ 311	Amends RPPL 3-68 § 1(2)
3-75	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 8/19/92
<b>3-76</b>			NC	Provides for referendum to amend Constitution and plebiscite on Compact [has findings and defines "subsidiary agreements" to Compact] Effective date: approved 8/20/92
<b>3-77</b>			NC	Supplement budget Effective date: approved 9/17/92; repealed by RPPL 4-1 § 21(A)
<b>3-78</b>				Amendments to Title 34
3-78	§ 1(1)	34	§ 358	Amends RPPL 3-72 § 8(3); Repealed by RPPL 5-7 § 34(9)
3-78	§ 1(2)	34	§ 101	Amends 34 PNC 101
3-78	§ 1(3)			Repeals 34 PNC §102(j)
3-78	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 10/5/92
<b>3-79</b>				Supplemental appropriations
3-79	§ 1		NC	Supplemental appropriations
3-79	§ 2		NC	Supplemental appropriations
3-79	§ 3		NC	Supplemental appropriations
3-79	§ 4		NC	Supp. approps. repealed by RPPL 4-1 § 21(B)
3-79	§ 5	23	§ 1543	Amends 23 PNC 1543
3-79	§ 6		NC	Supp. approps. repealed by RPPL 4-1 § 21(B)

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
3-79	§ 7		NC	Effective date: approved 10/23/92
<b>3-80</b>				Continuing budget resolutions
3-80	§ 1		NC	Sections 1-11 repealed by RPPL 4-1 § 21(1)(C)
3-80	§ 2		NC	
3-80	§ 3		NC	
3-80	§ 4		NC	
3-80	§ 5		NC	
3-80	§ 6		NC	
3-80	§ 7		NC	
3-80	§ 8		NC	
3-80	§ 9		NC	
3-80	§ 10		NC	
3-80	§ 11		NC	
3-80	§ 12		NC	See RPPL 4-10 § 6
3-80	§ 13		NC	Continuing resolution; repealed by RPPL 4-1 § 21(1)(C)
3-80	§ 14		NC	Continuing resolution
3-80	§ 15		NC	Continuing resolution
3-80	§ 16		NC	Continuing resolution
3-80	§ 17		NC	Continuing resolution
3-80	§ 18		NC	Continuing resolution
3-80	§ 19		NC	Continuing resolution
3-80	§ 20		NC	Continuing resolution
3-80	§ 21		NC	Continuing resolution
3-80	§ 22		NC	Continuing resolution
3-80	§ 23		NC	Continuing resolution
3-80	§ 24		NC	Continuing resolution
3-80	§ 25	15	§ 318	Amends RPPL 3-14 § 1(2)(c)
3-80	§ 26	15	§ 324	
3-80	§ 27	15	§ 315	Amends RPPL 3-68 § 1(4)(o)



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
3-80	§ 28		NC	Effective date: approved 12/8/92
<b>4-1</b>				Unified National Budget FY 1993
4-1	§ 1		NC	Annual budget
4-1	§ 2		NC	Annual budget
4-1	§ 3		NC	Annual budget
4-1	§ 4		NC	Annual budget
4-1	§ 5		NC	Annual budget
4-1	§ 6		NC	Annual budget
4-1	§ 7		NC	Annual budget
4-1	§ 8		NC	Annual budget
4-1	§ 9		NC	Annual budget
4-1	§ 10		NC	Annual budget
4-1	§ 11		NC	Annual budget
4-1	§ 12		NC	Annual budget
4-1	§ 13		NC	Annual budget
4-1	§ 14		NC	Annual budget
4-1	§ 15(A)		NC	Annual budget
4-1	§ 15(B)		NC	Annual budget
4-1	§ 15(C)	40	§ 645	Amends RPPL 3-54 § 45
4-1	§ 16		NC	Annual budget
4-1	§ 17		NC	Annual budget
4-1	§ 18		NC	Annual budget
4-1	§ 19		NC	Annual budget
4-1	§ 20		NC	Annual budget
4-1	§ 21(A)		NC	Repeals RPPL 3-77 in its entirety
4-1	§ 21(B)		NC	Repeals RPPL 3-79 §§ 4 and 6
4-1	§ 21(C)		NC	Repeals RPPL 3-80 §§ 1-11 and 13
4-1	§ 21		NC	Repeals RPPL 3-60 § "17(e)(2)". See note to text at 5 PNCA § 406.
4-1	§ 22		NC	Annual budget

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-1	§ 23		NC	Annual budget
4-1	§ 24		NC	Replaced by RPPL 4-10 § 32
4-1	§ 25		NC	Effective date: approved 2/23/93
<b>4-2</b>				Higher Education Act
4-2	§ 1		NC	Short title
4-2	§ 2		NC	Legislative findings
4-2	§ 3(1)	22	§ 303	
4-2	§ 3(2)	22	§ 301	
4-2	§ 3(3)	22	§ 311	
4-2	§ 3(4)	22	§ 312	Repealed by RPPL 4-45 § 2
4-2	§ 3(5)	22	§ 313	
4-2	§ 3(6)	22	§ 314	
4-2	§ 3(7)	22	§ 315	
4-2	§ 3(7) [sic]	22	§ 316	
4-2	§ 3(8)	22	§ 321	
4-2	§ 3(9)	22	§ 322	
4-2	§ 3(10)	22	§ 323	
4-2	§ 3(11)	22	§ 331	
4-2	§ 3(12)	22	§ 332	
4-2	§ 3(13)	22	§ 333	
4-2	§ 3(14)	22	§ 334	
4-2	§ 3(15)	22	§ 335	
4-2	§ 3(16)	22	§ 336	
4-2	§ 3(17)	22	§ 337	
4-2	§ 3(18)	22	§ 338	
4-2	§ 3(19)	22	§ 339	
4-2	§ 3(20)	22	§ 340	
4-2	§ 3(21)	22	§ 341	
4-2	§ 3(22)	22	§ 342	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-2	§ 3(23)	22	§ 343	
4-2	§ 3(24)	22	§ 344	
4-2	§ 4		NC	Repeals 22 PNC 302
4-2	§ 5	22	§ 345	
4-2	§ 6		NC	Amends appropriation in RPPL 4- 1
4-2	§ 7		NC	Amends 33 PNC 702 as amended by RPPL 3-59 § 1 "effective 4/4/93"; amended by RPPL 4-21 § 3
4-2	§ 8		NC	Effective date: approved 3/19/93
<b>4-3</b>				Exempts OEK staff from National Civil Service System
4-3	§ 1		NC	Statement of purpose
4-3	§ 2		NC	Amends 33 PNC 205(a),(b); amended by RPPL 4-23 § 2
4-3	§ 3	3	§ 121	
4-3	§ 4		NC	Effective date: approved 3/25/93
<b>4-4</b>				Amendment to Titles 26 and 3
4-4	§ 1(1)		NC	To amend 26 PNC 122(c); suspended; effectively repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 1
4-4	§ 1(2)		NC	Amends RPPL 4-1 § 14 appropriation; suspended 6/2/93, suspension lifted 6/3/93
4-4	§ 1(3)		NC	Amends RPPL 4-1 § 5(14) budget item
4-4	§ 1(4)	3	§ 116	Amends 3 PNC 116
	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 5/12/93
<b>4-5</b>				Application of 39 PNC Chp.7 to commercial lenders
4-5	§ 1(1)	39	§ 702	Amends 39 PNC § 702
4-5	§ 1(2)	39	§ 704(a) and (c)	Amends 39 PNC § 704(a), (c)

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-5	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 5/13/93
<b>4-6</b>				Restricts outside activities of employees of Office of Public Auditor
4-6	§ 1	40	§ 225(b)	Amends 40 PNC 225 (b)
4-6	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 7/8/93
<b>4-7</b>			NC	Amends RPPL 4-1 budget items Effective date: approved 7/8/93
<b>4-8</b>			NC	Effective date: approved 7/13/93; suspended; effectively repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 1
<b>4-9</b>				Compact Implementation Act
4-9	§ 1	28	§ 701	
4-9	§ 2	28	§ 702	
4-9	§ 3	28	§ 703	
4-9	§ 4	28	§ 704	
4-9	§ 5	28	§ 705	
4-9	§ 6	28	§ 706	
4-9	§ 7	28	§ 707	
4-9	§ 8		NC	Plebiscite and funding; amends 3-76 § 12 and repeals 3-76 § 7(2)(b)
4-9	§ 9		NC	Plebiscite and funding; repeals 3-76 § 8(2)
4-9	§ 10		NC	Plebiscite and funding
4-9	§ 11	28	§ 708	
4-9	§ 12	28	§ 709	
4-9	§ 13	28	§ 710	
4-9	§ 14	28	§ 711	
4-9	§ 15		NC	Effective date: approved 7/16/93; non- suspension letter signed by representatives of US Departments of Interior and State

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
<b>4-10</b>				Unified National Budget FY 1994
4-10	§ 1		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-10	§ 2		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-10	§ 3		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-10	§ 4		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-10	§ 5		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-10	§ 6(1)(a)	5	§ 401	§§ 401 - 407 are repealed and recodified at 40 PNCA Chapter 22 by RPPL 5-7 § 6(2).
4-10	§ 6(1)(b)	5	§ 402	
4-10	§ 6(1)(c)	5	§ 403	
4-10	§ 6(1)(d)	5	§ 404	
4-10	§ 6(1)(e)	5	§ 405	
4-10	§ 6(2)	5	§ 406	
4-10	§ 6(3)	5	§ 407	
4-10	§ 7		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-10	§ 8		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-10	§ 9		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-10	§ 10		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-10	§ 11		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-10	§ 12		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-10	§ 13		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-10	§ 14		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-10	§ 15		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-10	§ 16		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-10	§ 17		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-10	§ 18		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-10	§ 19		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-10	§ 20		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-10	§ 21		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-10	§ 22	2	§ 118	
4-10	§ 23		NC	Annual budget appropriations

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-10	§ 24	28	§ 105	To take effect 1/1/94, see 4-10 § 35
4-10	§ 25	40	§ 1301	To take effect 1/1/94, see 4-10 § 35; Amended by RPPL 4-40 § 28(a)
4-10	§ 26	40	§ 1201	To take effect 1/1/94, see 4-10 § 35
4-10	§ 26	40	§ 1202	
4-10	§ 26	40	§ 1204	
4-10	§ 27	40	§ 1406	
4-10	§ 28		NC	Repeals 13 PNC § 1105
4-10	§ 29		NC	Ministerial duties for 1994 budget
4-10	§ 30		NC	Limits reprogramming in budget
4-10	§ 31		NC	Budgetary
4-10	§ 32	2	§ 119	
4-10	§ 33		NC	President's duty to introduce tax law
4-10	§ 34		NC	Severability section
4-10	§ 35		NC	Effective date: approved 9/22/93
<b>4-11</b>				Continuing resolution for Oct., FY 1994
4-11	§ 1	42	§ 207	Amends 42 PNC 207
4-11	§ 2		NC	Continuing budget resolution
4-11	§ 3		NC	Continuing budget resolution
4-11	§ 4		NC	Continuing budget resolution
4-11	§ 5		NC	Continuing budget resolution
4-11	§ 6		NC	Continuing budget resolution
4-11	§ 7		NC	Continuing budget resolution
4-11	§ 8		NC	Continuing budget resolution
4-11	§ 9		NC	Continuing budget resolution
4-11	§ 10		NC	Continuing budget resolution
4-11	§ 11		NC	Continuing budget resolution
4-11	§ 12		NC	Continuing budget resolution
4-11	§ 13		NC	Continuing budget resolution
4-11	§ 14		NC	Continuing budget resolution

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-11	§ 15		NC	Continuing budget resolution
4-11	§ 16		NC	Duplicates previously enacted law
4-11	§ 17	40	§ 1407	
4-11	§ 18		NC	Contingent budgetary repealer
4-11	§ 19		NC	Severability
4-11	§ 20		NC	Effective date: approved 9/28/93
<b>4-12</b>				Truck bed passenger safety
4-12	1	42	§ 520	
4-12	2	42	§ 520	
4-12	3	42	§ 520	
4-12	4		NC	Effective date: approved 11/5/93
<b>4-13</b>				Establishes the Public Utilities Corporation
4-13	§ 1	37	§ 401	
4-13	§ 2	37	§ 402	
4-13	§ 3	37	§ 403	
4-13	§ 4	37	§ 404	
4-13	§ 5	37	§ 405	
4-13	§ 6	37	§ 406	
4-13	§ 7	37	§ 407	
4-13	§ 8	37	§ 408	
4-13	§ 9	37	§ 409	
4-13	§ 10	37	§ 410	
4-13	§ 11	37	§ 411	
4-13	§ 12	37	§ 412	Amended by RPPL 4-32 § 47
4-13	§ 13	37	§ 413	Amended by RPPL 4-32 § 47; RPPL 4-38 § 37; RPPL 4-40 § 33; RPPL 4-48 § 11 and RPPL 4- 55 § 32
4-13	§ 14	37	§ 414	Amended by RPPL 4-38 § 35; RPPL 4-40 §§ 9(2) and 33.

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-13	§ 15		NC	Repeals 37 PNC §§ 104 and 105
4-13	§ 16		NC	Effective date: approved 2/16/94; to take effect 120 days after its approval
<b>4-14</b>				Abolishes various boards, councils, commissions
4-14	§ 1(1)		NC	Repeals 9 PNC § 101
4-14	§ 1(1)		NC	Repeals 9 PNC § 102
4-14	§ 1(1)		NC	Repeals 9 PNC § 103
4-14	§ 1(2)		NC	Repeals 9 PNC § 1101
4-14	§ 1(2)		NC	Repeals 9 PNC § 1102
4-14	§ 1(2)		NC	Repeals 9 PNC § 1103
4-14	§ 1(2)		NC	Repeals 9 PNC § 1104
4-14	§ 1(3)		NC	Repeals 28 PNC § 401
4-14	§ 1(3)		NC	Repeals 28 PNC § 402
4-14	§ 1(3)		NC	Repeals 28 PNC § 403
4-14	§ 1(3)		NC	Repeals 28 PNC § 404
4-14	§ 1(3)		NC	Repeals 28 PNC § 405
4-14	§ 1(3)		NC	Repeals 28 PNC § 406
4-14	§ 1(3)		NC	Repeals 28 PNC § 407
4-14	§ 1(3)		NC	Repeals 28 PNC § 408
4-14	§ 1(3)		NC	Repeals 28 PNC § 409
4-14	§ 1(3)		NC	Repeals 28 PNC § 410
4-14	§ 1(4)		NC	Repeals 34 PNC § 201; see RPPL 3-72 § 12
4-14	§ 1(4)		NC	Repeals 34 PNC § 202; see RPPL 3-72 § 12
4-14	§ 1(4)		NC	Repeals 34 PNC § 203; see RPPL 3-72 § 12
4-14	§ 1(4)		NC	Repeals 34 PNC § 204; see RPPL 3-72 § 12
4-14	§ 1(4)		NC	Repeals 34 PNC § 205; see RPPL 3-72 § 12
4-14	§ 1(4)		NC	Repeals 34 PNC § 206; see RPPL 3-72 § 12
4-14	§ 1(4)		NC	Repeals 34 PNC § 207; see RPPL 3-72 § 12
4-14	§ 1(4)		NC	Repeals 34 PNC § 208; see RPPL 3-72 § 12



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-14	§ 1(4)		NC	Repeals 34 PNC § 209; see RPPL 3-72 § 12
4-14	§ 1(5)		NC	Repeals 34 PNC § 6001
4-14	§ 1(5)		NC	Repeals 34 PNC § 6002
4-14	§ 1(5)		NC	Repeals 34 PNC § 6003
4-14	§ 1(5)		NC	Repeals 34 PNC § 6004
4-14	§ 1(5)		NC	Repeals 34 PNC § 6005
4-14	§ 1(6)		NC	Repeals 34 PNC § 8001
4-14	§ 1(6)		NC	Repeals 34 PNC § 8002
4-14	§ 1(6)		NC	Repeals 34 PNC § 8003
4-14	§ 1(7)		NC	Repeals 34 PNC § 101
4-14	§ 1(7)		NC	Repeals 36 PNC § 102
4-14	§ 1(7)		NC	Repeals 36 PNC § 103
4-14	§ 1(7)		NC	Repeals 36 PNC § 104
4-14	§ (7)		NC	Repeals 36 PNC § 105
4-14	§ 1(7)		NC	Repeals 36 PNC § 106
4-14	§ 1(7)		NC	Repeals 36 PNC § 107
4-14	§ 1(7)		NC	Repeals 36 PNC § 108
4-14	§ 1(7)		NC	Repeals 36 PNC § 201
4-14	§ 1(7)		NC	Repeals 36 PNC § 202
4-14	§ 1(7)		NC	Repeals 36 PNC § 203
4-14	§ 1(7)		NC	Repeals 36 PNC § 204
4-14	§ 1(7)		NC	Repeals 36 PNC § 205
4-14	§ 1(7)		NC	Repeals 36 PNC § 206
4-14	§ 1(7)		NC	Repeals 36 PNC § 207
4-14	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 2/21/94
<b>4-15</b>			NC	Repeals mandated sale of commercial TV services by PNCC
4-15	§ 1		NC	Legislate findings and declarations
4-15	§ 2		NC	Repeals RPPL 3-68 § 2
4-14	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 3/2/94

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
<b>4-16</b>				Driver's license and social security ID numbers
4-16	§ 1		NC	Minister to implement ID law
4-16	§ 2	34	§ 4102	
4-16	§ 2	34	§ 4103	
4-16	§ 3	42	§ 401	Amended in its entirety by RPPL 7-1 §§ 2 & 3
4-16	§ 3	42	§ 405	
4-16	§ 3	42	§ 406	
4-16	§ 4		NC	Amends RPPL 4- 10 budget
4-16	§ 5		NC	Effective date: approved 4/22/94
<b>4-17</b>				School bus safety
4-17	§ 1(1)	42	§ 521	
4-17	§ 1(2)	42	§ 810	
4-17	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 5/18/94
<b>4-18</b>				Marine Protection Act
4-18	§ 1	27	§ 1201	
4-18	§ 2	27	§ 1202	
4-18	§ 3	27	§ 1203	Amended by RPPLs 4-35 § 1(a) and RPPL 7-18 § 1
4-18	§ 4	27	§ 1204	Amended by RPPL 4-35 § 1(b),(c),(e),(f); RPPL 7-18 § 1 and RPPL 7-20 § 6
4-18	§ 5	27	§ 1205	Amended by RPPL 7-18 § 1
4-18	§ 6	27	§ 1206	Amended by RPPL 7-18 § 1 and RPPL 7-20 § 6
4-18	§ 7	27	§ 1207	Amended by RPPL 4-35 § 1 (g)
4-18	§ 8	27	§ 1208	Amended by RPPL 5-7 § 59
4-18	§ 9(1)	27	§ 1209	Amended by RPPL 4-35 § 1(d) and RPPL 7-18 § 1
4-18	§ 9(2)	27	§ 1210	Amended by RPPL4-35 § 1; RPPL 5-7 § 59; RPPL 7-18 § 1
4-18	§ 10		NC	Repeals 24 PNC § 1261

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-18	§ 10		NC	Repeals RPPL 3-61
4-18	§ 11	27	§ 1211	
4-18	§ 12		NC	Effective date: approved 5/18/94
<b>4-19</b>				Palau Nursing Practice Act-Repealed by RPPL 5-42 § 27
4-19	§ 1	34	§ 366	
4-19	§ 2	34	§ 367	
4-19	§ 3	34	§ 368	
4-19	§ 4	34	§ 369	
4-19	§ 5	34	§ 370	
4-19	§ 6	34	§ 371	
4-19	§ 7	34	§ 372	
4-19	§ 8	34	§ 373	
4-19	§ 9	34	§ 374	
4-19	§ 10	34	§ 375	
4-19	§ 11	34	§ 376	
4-19	§ 12	34	§ 377	
4-19	§ 13	34	§ 378	
4-19	§ 14	34	§ 379	
4-19	§ 15	34	§ 380	
4-19	§ 16	34	§ 381	
4-19	§ 17	34	§ 382	
4-19	§ 18	34	§ 383	
4-19	§ 19	34	§ 384	
4-19	§ 20	34	§ 385	
4-19	§ 21	34	§ 386	
4-19	§ 22	34	§ 387	
4-19	§ 23	34	§ 388	
4-19	§ 24	34	§ 389	
4-19	§ 25	34	§ 390	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-19	§ 26	34	§ 391	
4-19	§ 27	34	§ 392	
4-19	§ 28	34	§ 393	
4-19	§ 29	34	§ 394	
4-19	§ 30	34	§ 395	
4-19	§ 31	34	§ 396	
4-19	§ 32	34	§ 397	
4-19	§ 33		NC	Effective date: approved 5/18/94
<b>4-20</b>				Loan Guarantee Escrow Act
4-20	§ 1	39	§ 751	
4-20	§ 2	39	§ 752	
4-20	§ 3	39	§ 753	
4-20	§ 4		NC	Authorization
4-20	§ 5		NC	Effective date: approved 5/18/94
<b>4-21</b>				National Government Salary and Wage Act
4-21	§ 1		NC	Short title
4-21	§ 2		NC	Legislative findings
4-21	§ 3	33	§ 702	Amends 33 PNC 702; the addition of § 3(c) to Section 702 was suspended and therefore not codified; suspended portion effectively repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 1
4-21	§ 4	40	§ 222(c)	
4-21	§ 5	2	§ 505	
4-21	§ 6		NC	Limited application
4-21	§ 7	33	§ 431	
4-21	§ 8		NC	Suspended; effectively repealed: RPPL 4-28 § 1
4-21	§ 9		NC	Suspended; effectively repealed: RPPL 4-28 § 1
4-21	§ 10	33	§ 704	
4-21	§ 11		NC	Amends RPPL 4-10 appropriation

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-21	§ 12(1)		NC	Amends RPPL 4-10 appropriation; figures adjusted by Assistant Secretary 6/8/94
4-21	§ 12(2)		NC	Suspended- appropriation; repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
4-21	§ 12(3)		NC	Amends RPPL 4-10 appropriation
4-21	§ 12(4)		NC	§ 12(4)(L) and (N) suspended and figure adjusted by Assistant Secretary; suspended portions repealed by RPPL 4-28 § 2(a)
4-21	§ 12(5)		NC	Amends RPPL 4-10 appropriation; figures adjusted by Assistant Secretary
4-21	§ 13		NC	Appropriation
4-21	§ 14		NC	Amends RPPL 4-10 appropriation
4-21	§ 15		NC	Effective date: approved May 18, 1994.
<b>4-22</b>				Increasing fine for Malicious Mischief Purpose
4-22	§ 1		NC	
4-22	§ 2	17	§ 2101	
4-22	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 8/18/94
<b>4-23</b>				Civil Service duties to Personnel Division
4-23	§ 1	33	§ 103	
4-23	§ 2	33	§ 205	
4-23	§ 3(1)	33	§ 303	Repealed by RPPL 5-7 § 34(11)(e)
4-23	§ 3(2)	33	§ 306	Repealed by RPPL 5-7 § 34(11)(e)
4-23	§ 4(1)	33	§ 402	
4-23	§ 4(2)	33	§ 403	
4-23	§ 4(3)	33	§ 406	
4-23	§ 4(4)	33	§ 408	
4-23	§ 4(5)	33	§ 409	
4-23	§ 4(6)	33	§ 422	
4-23	§ 4(7)	33	§ 426	
4-23	§ 5		NC	Effective date: approved 8/18/94

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
<b>4-24</b>				Amendments to budget for FY 1994
4-24	§ 1		NC	Amends budget for FY 1994
4-24	§ 2		NC	Reappropriation for Independence Day 1994
4-24	§ 3		NC	Authorization for passports for FY 1994 & 1995
4-24	§ 4		NC	Authorization and appropriation for documentary filming of Independence Day celebration
4-24	§ 5		NC	Amends RPPL 4-10 § 5, re appropriations for State Block Grants
4-24	§ 6		NC	Severability
4-24	§ 7		NC	Effective date: approved 9/10/94
<b>4-25</b>				Regulation of tobacco sales
4-25	§ 1(1)	11	§ 1001	
4-25	§ 1(2)	11	§ 1002	Amended by RPPL 5-7 § 34(8)(a)
4-25	§ 2(1)	11	§ 1011	Repealed by RPPL 5-7 § 34(8)(b)
4-25	§ 2(2)	11	§ 1012	Repealed by RPPL 5-7 § 34(8)(c)
4-25	§ 2(3)	11	§ 1015	Amended by RPPL 5-7 § 34 (8)(f) and RPPL 6-41 § 1[1015(e)]
4-25	§ 2(4)	11	§ 1016	Amended by RPPL 5-7 § 34 (8)(g)
4-25	§ 3(1)	11	§ 1031	Amended by RPPL 5-7 § 34 (8)(k)
4-25	§ 3(2)	11	§ 1032	
4-25	§ 3(3)	11	§ 1033	Amended by RPPL 5-9 § 1(a)
4-25	§ 3(4)	11	§ 1034	
4-25	§ 3(5)	11	§ 1038	Amended by RPPL 5-7 § 34(8)(n)
4-25	§ 3(6)	11	§ 1041	Amended by RPPL 5-7 § 34(8)(p)
4-25	§ 3(7)	11	§ 1042	Amended by RPPL 5-9 § 1(b); RPPL 7-13 § 29 and RPPL 7-18 § 2
4-25	§ 4(1)	11	§ 1071	
4-25	§ 4(2)	11	§ 1072	
4-25	§ 4(3)	11	§ 1073	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-25	§ 4(3)	11	§ 1074	
4-25	§ 4(4)	11	§ 1085	Amended by RPPL 5-7 § 34(8)(y)
4-25	§ 5(1)	11	§ 1085	Amended by RPPL 5-7 § 34(8)(y)
4-25	§ 5(2)	11	§ 1088	
4-25	§ 5(3)	11	§ 1089	
4-25	§ 6		NC	Effective date: approved 9/14/94
<b>4-26</b>				Repealed in entirety by 4-32, § 49
4-26	§ 1		NC	Short title
4-26	§ 2		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-26	§ 3		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-26	§ 4		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-26	§ 5		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-26	§ 6		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-26	§ 7		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-26	§ 8		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-26	§ 9		NC	annual budget appropriations
4-26	§ 10		NC	Repealed by RPPL 4-32 § 49
4-26	§ 11(1)		NC	Appropriation of State Block Grants
4-26	§ 11 (2)(a)		NC	Repealed by RPPL 4-32 § 49
4-26	§ 11 (2)(b)		NC	Repealed by RPPL 4-32 § 49
4-26	§ 11 (2)(c)		NC	Substantially duplicates previously enacted law
4-26	§ 11 (2)(d)		NC	Substantially duplicates previously enacted law
4-26	§ 11 (2)(e)		NC	Substantially duplicates previously enacted law
4-26	§ 11(3)		NC	Repealed by RPPL 4-32 § 49
4-26	§ 11(4)		NC	Substantially duplicates previously enacted law
4-26	§ 11(5)		NC	Substantially duplicates previously enacted law

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-26	§ 12		NC	Annual budget appropriation
4-26	§ 13		NC	Annual budget appropriation
4-26	§ 14		NC	Annual budget appropriation
4-26	§ 15		NC	Annual budget appropriation
4-26	§ 16		NC	Annual budget appropriation
4-26	§ 17		NC	See to note to 28 PNCA § 551
4-26	§ 18		NC	See to note at 8 PNCA § 113
4-26	§ 19		NC	Annual budget appropriation
4-26	§ 20 sent. 1		NC	Repealed by RPPL 4-32 § 49
4-26	§ 20 sent. 2		NC	Repealed by RPPL 4-32 § 49
4-26	§ 20 sent. 3, cl. 2		NC	Repealed by RPPL 4-32 § 49
4-26	§ 20 sent. 5		NC	Repealed by RPPL 4-32 § 49
4-26	§ 21		NC	Annual budget appropriation
4-26	§ 22		NC	Annual budget appropriation
4-26	§ 23		NC	Annual budget appropriation
4-26	§ 24		NC	Appropriation of Compact funds
4-26	§ 25		NC	Appropriation of Compact funds
4-26	§ 26		NC	Appropriation of Compact funds
4-26	§ 27		NC	Appropriation of Compact funds
4-26	§ 28 sent. 2		NC	Repealed by RPPL 4-32 § 49
4-26	§ 29		NC	Appropriation of Compact funds
4-26	§ 30		NC	Appropriation of Compact funds
4-26	§ 31		NC	Appropriation of Compact funds
4-26	§ 32		NC	Appropriation of U.S. DOI funds
4-26	§ 33		NC	Annual budget appropriations
4-26	§ 34		NC	Appropriation of other U.S. grants
4-26	§ 35		NC	Appropriation of all other grants



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-26	§ 36		NC	Apportionments/allocations by President
4-26	§ 37		NC	Reprogramming by President
4-26	§ 38		NC	Allotments and reprogramming reports
4-26	§ 39		NC	Investment expenses directly chargeable
4-26	§ 40		NC	See note to 40 PNCA § 408(b)
4-26	§ 41		NC	Annual budget appropriation
4-26	§ 42		NC	Annual budget appropriation
4-26	§ 43		NC	Severability
4-26	§ 44		NC	Effective date: 10/1/94; repealed: RPPL 4-32§ 49
<b>4-27</b>				Passport Act
4-27	§ 1	13	§ 1201	
4-27	§ 2	13	§ 1202	Amended by RPPL 5-24 § 2(a) and RPPL 7-3 § 6
4-27	§ 3	13	§ 1203	
4-27	§ 4	13	§ 1204	
4-27	§ 5	13	§ 1205	Amended in its entirety by RPPL 7-3 § 6
4-27	§ 6	13	§ 1206	
4-27	§ 7	13	§ 1207	Amended in its entirety by RPPL 7-3 § 6
4-27	§ 8	13	§ 1208	Amended by RPPL 5-24 § 2(b) and RPPL 7-3 § 6
4-27	§ 9	13	§ 1209	Amended in its entirety by RPPL 7-3 § 6
4-27	§ 10	13	§ 1210	
4-27	§ 11	13	§ 1211	
4-27	§ 12	13	§ 1212	
4-27	§ 13	13	§ 1213	Amended by RPPL 5-24 § 2(c)
4-27	§ 14	13	NC	Effective date: approved 10-1-94
<b>4-28</b>				To prevent all suspended laws from becoming effective unless authorizing legislation is enacted

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-28	§ 1	1	§ 301(b)	Previous § 301 recodified as § 301(a)
4-28	§ 2(a)	1	§ 301(c)	
4-28	§ 2(b)	11	§ 1212	Repealed by RPPL 4-54§ 1
4-28	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 10/1/94
<b>4-29</b>				Palau Sports Commission
4-29	§ 1	34	§ 8201	
4-29	§ 2	34	§ 8202	
4-29	§ 3	34	§ 8203	
4-29	§ 4	34	§ 8204	
4-29	§ 5	34	§ 8205	
4-29	§ 6	34	§ 8206	
4-29	§ 7	34	§ 8207	
4-29	§ 8	34	§ 8208	
4-29	§ 9		NC	Effective date: approved 10/3/94
<b>4-30</b>				Diplomatic Relations Act
4-30	§ 1, not last sent.	28	§ 802	Amended by RPPL 5-41 § 10(b)(1)
4-30	§ 1, last sentence	28	§ 801	
4-30	§ 2	28	§ 803	
4-30	§ 3, 1st sentence	28	§ 804	
4-30	§ 3, 2 <sup>nd</sup> sentence	28	§ 805(a)	
4-30	§ 4	28	§ 805(b)	
4-30	§ 5(1)	28	§ 805(c)	
4-30	§ 5(2)	28	§ 805(d)	
4-30	§ 6	28	§ 806	
4-30	§ 7	28	§ 807	
4-30	§ 8	28	§ 808	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-30	§ 9	28	§ 809	
4-30	§ 10	28	§ 811	
4-30	§ 11	28	§ 810	Amended by RPPL 5-41 § 10(b)(2)
4-30	§ 12		NC	Effective date: approved 11/15/94
<b>4-31</b>				Amendment to Title 21
4-31	§ 1	21	§ 335	Amends subsection (c); adds subsections (b) & (d)
4-31	§2		NC	Effective date: approved 12-23-94
<b>4-32</b>				1995 Unified Budget Act
4-32	§ 1		NC	Short title
4-32	§ 2		NC	Auth. & approp. re: lapse of funds
4-32	§ 3		NC	Auth. & approp. re: lapse of funds
4-32	§ 4		NC	Auth. & approp. re: lapse of funds
4-32	§ 5		NC	Auth. & approp. re: lapse of funds
4-32	§ 6(1)		NC	State block grants: carry over
4-32	§ 6(2)(a)		NC	See note in source for Title 5 § 401
4-32	§ 6(2)(b)		NC	See note in source for Title 5 § 402
4-32	§ 6(2)(c)		NC	See note in source for Title 5 § 403
4-32	§ 6(2)(d)		NC	See note in source for Title 5 § 404
4-32	§ 6(2)(e)		NC	See note in source for Title 5 § 405
4-32	§ 6(3)		NC	See note in source for Title 5 § 406
4-32	§ 6(4)		NC	Substantially duplicates previously codified law
4-32	§ 6(5)		NC	See note in source to 2 PNCA § 119
4-32	§ 7		NC	Auth. & approp. re: grants and subs.
4-32	§ 8		NC	Auth. & approp. re: spec. cont. prog.
4-32	§ 9		NC	Auth. & approp. re: educ. assistance
4-32	§ 10		NC	Auth. & approp. re: nat. scholarship
	sen. 1			
	cl. 1			

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-32	§ 10 sen. 1 cl. 2	22	§ 229(a)	Amended by RPPL 5-15 § 23(a) and RPPL 6-26 § 34
4-32	§ 10 sen. 2	22	§ 229(c)	
4-32	§ 10 sen. 3	22	§ 229(a)	Amended by RPPL 5-15 § 23(a) and RPPL 6-26 § 34
4-32	§ 10 sen. 4		NC	
4-32	§ 10 sen. 5	22	§ 229(f)	RPPL 6-37 § 31
4-32	§ 11		NC	Surplus or deficit funds
4-32	§ 12		NC	Surplus or deficit funds
4-32	§ 13	34	§ 332(b)	See note in 34 PNCA § 332
4-32	§ 14		NC	Surplus or deficit funds
4-32	§ 15		NC	Surplus or deficit funds
4-32	§ 16		NC	Surplus or deficit funds
4-32	§ 17		NC	Surplus or deficit funds
4-32	§ 18		NC	Surplus or deficit funds
4-32	§ 19		NC	Surplus or deficit funds
4-32	§ 20		NC	Appropriations
4-32	§ 21		NC	Lapse of funds for non-recurring prog.
4-32	§ 22		NC	Compact funds
4-32	§ 23		NC	Compact funds
4-32	§ 24		NC	Health block grant
	not sen. 3			
4-32	§ 24 sen. 3		NC	
4-32	§ 25		NC	Compact funds
4-32	§ 26		NC	95 Annual budget
4-32	§ 27		NC	95 Annual budget
4-32	§ 28		NC	95 Annual budget

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-32	§ 29		NC	95 Annual budget
4-32	§ 30		NC	95 Annual budget
4-32	§ 31		NC	95 Annual budget
4-32	§ 32		NC	95 Annual budget
4-32	§ 33		NC	95 Annual budget
4-32	§ 34		NC	95 Annual budget
4-32	§ 35		NC	Investment of Compact funds
4-32	§ 36	40	§ 408(f)	
4-32	§ 37		NC	Investment of Compact funds
4-32	§ 38	40	§ 405	
4-32	§ 39		NC	Investment fund expenses
4-32	§ 40		NC	95 Annual budget
4-32	§ 41		NC	95 Annual budget
4-32	§ 42		NC	95 Annual budget
4-32	§ 43		NC	95 Annual budget
4-32	§ 44		NC	95 Annual budget
4-32	§ 45		NC	95 Annual budget
4-32	§ 46	34	§ 332(a)	
4-32	§ 47	37	§ 412	Amends RPPL 4-13 § 13
	(1) - (7)			
4-32	§ 47 (7)	37	§ 413	Amends RPPL 4-13 § 12
4-32	§ 48	40	§ 408(b)	Amends RPPL's 2-22 and 4-26
4-32	§ 49		NC	Repeals RPPL 4-26 in entirety
4-32	§ 50	40	§ 408(c)	
4-32	§ 51		NC	Budget appropriation
4-32	§ 52	40	§ 408(e)	Add to 2-22 codification
4-32	§ 53		NC	Budget appropriation
4-32	§ 54		NC	Severability
4-32	§ 55		NC	Effective date: approved 2/2/95; retroactive to 10/1/94

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
The following sections were added to RPPL 4-32 by amendment. See RPPL 4-36.				
4-32	§ 55		NC	RPPL 4-36 § 2 (55)
4-32	§ 56		NC	RPPL 4-36 § 2 (56)
4-32	§ 57		NC	RPPL 4-36 § 2 (57)
4-32	§ 58		NC	RPPL 4-36 § 2 (58)
4-32	§ 59		NC	Amended by 4-38 § 33 & 4-40 § 31
4-32	§ 60		NC	RPPL 4-36 § 2 (60)
4-32	§ 61		NC	RPPL 4-36 § 2 (61)
4-32	§ 62		NC	RPPL 4-36 § 2 (62)
4-32	§ 63		NC	RPPL 4-36 § 2 (63)
4-32	§ 64		NC	RPPL 4-36 § 2 (64)
4-32	§ 65		NC	RPPL 4-36 § 2 (65)
4-32	§ 66		NC	RPPL 4-36 § 2 (66)
4-32	§ 67		NC	RPPL 4-36 § 2 (67)
4-32	§ 68		NC	Severability
4-32	§ 69		NC	Effective date of 4-36: approved 7/12/95
<b>4-33</b>				
4-33	§ 1(1)	35	§ 1103(d)	Repealed by RPPL 4-43 § 22
4-33	§ 1(2)	35	§ 1104 (a), (b)	Repealed by RPPL 4-43 § 22
4-33	2		NC	Effective date: approved 2/13/95
<b>4-34</b>				
4-34	§ 1		NC	Appropriation for IPSECO debt
4-34	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 4/29/95
<b>4-35</b>				
4-35	§ 1(a)	27	§ 1203	To amend RPPL No. 4-18 Amended by RPPL 7-18 § 1
4-35	§ 1(b)	27	§ 1204(f)	Section 1204 is amended by RPPL 7-18 § 1 and RPPL 7-20 § 6

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-35	§ 1(c)	27	§ 1204(p)	
4-35	§ 1(d)	27	§ 1209	Amended by RPPL 7-18 § 1
4-35	§ 1(e)	27	§ 1204(a)	
4-35	§ 1(e)	27	§ 1204(b)	
4-35	§ 1(e)	27	§ 1204(c)	
4-35	§ 1(e)	27	§ 1204(d)	
4-35	§ 1(e)	27	§ 1204(e)	
4-35	§ 1(e)	27	§ 1204(g)	
4-35	§ 1(e)	27	§ 1204(h)	
4-35	§ 1(e)	27	§ 1204(i)	
4-35	§ 1(e)	27	§ 1204(j)	
4-35	§ 1(f)	27	§ 1204(k)	
4-35	§ 1(g)	27	§ 1207(a)	
4-35	§ 1(g)	27	§ 1207(b)	
4-35	§ 1(h)		NC	Typographical corrections
4-35	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 5/17/95
<b>4-36</b>				95 Annual Budget Amendment
4-36	§ 1		NC	Short title
4-36	§ 2 except § 2(5)		NC	Amends RPPL 4-32 appropriations
4-36	§ 2(5)	40	§ 410	Amended by RPPL 5-15 § 24
4-36	§ 3	33	§ 702(c)	Amended by RPPL(s) 4-43 §22(b); 5-22 § 3; 6-26 § 24; 6-43 § 4 and 7-13 § 18
4-36	§ 4	2	§ 401	Repeals section effective 1/1/97
4-36	§ 4	2	§ 402	Repeals section effective 1/1/97
4-36	§ 4	2	§ 403	Repeals section effective 1/1/97
4-36	§ 4	4	§ 403	Repeals section effective 10/1/95
4-36	§ 4	4	§ 404	Repeals section effective 10/1/95
4-36	§ 4	4	§ 405	Repeals section effective 10/1/95

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-36	§ 4	4	§ 406	Repeals section effective 10/1/95
4-36	§ 5	40	§ 326(c)	Repealed by RPPL 6-11 § 2 and replaced with new § 326
4-36	§ 6	40	§ 1104	Amended in its entirety by RPPL 7-13 § 24
4-36	§ 7	40	§ 351(a)	Repealed by RPPL(s) 6-11 § 2 and new § 351 created. Amended by RPPL(s) 7-7 § 23 and 7-13 § 16(b)
4-36	§ 8	3	§ 201	Sections effective date 1-1-97; Amended in its entirety by RPPL 7-2 § 4
4-36	§ 9		NC	Repealed by 4-38 § 34A & 4-40 § 32A
4-36	§ 10		NC	Effective date: approved 7-12-95
<b>4-37</b>				To amend RPPL No. 3-48
4-37	§ 1	22	§ 603(e)	
4-37	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 8/14/95
<b>4-38</b>				96 Interim budget; repealed by RPPL 4-40 § 46
4-38	§ 1		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 2		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 3		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 4		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 5		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 6(1)		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 6(2)		NC	see note to 5 PNCA § 406
4-38	§ 6(3)		NC	see note to 5 PNCA § 408
4-38	§ 6(4)		NC	see note to 2 PNCA § 119
4-38	§ 7		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 8		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 9		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 10		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 11		NC	96 Interim Budget



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-38	§ 12		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 13		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 14		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 15		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 16		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 17		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 18		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 19		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 20		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 21		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 22		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 23		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 24		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 25		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 26		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 27		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 28		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 29		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 30		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 31		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 32		NC	"Reserved"
4-38	§ 33		NC	Amends 95 appropriation 4-32 § 59
4-38	§ 34		NC	See note to 40 PNCA § 409
4-38	§ 35		NC	See note to 37 PNCA § 414
4-38	§ 36		NC	"Reserved"
4-38	§ 37		NC	See note to 37 PNCA § 413
4-38	§ 38		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 39		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 40		NC	96 Interim Budget
4-38	§ 41		NC	Effective date: approved 9/29/95

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
<b>4-39</b>				Humio Kebekol Amendment Act
4-39	§ 1		NC	Short title
4-39	§ 2	40	§ 1403	Amends subsection (a); adds subsection (c); Amended by RPPL(s) 5-7 § 28(a); 5-8 § 5; 5-34 § 28 and 5-41 § 14
4-39	§ 3		NC	Increase effective 60 days after approval
4-39	§ 4		NC	
4-39	§ 5		NC	Effective date: approved 11/21/95
<b>4-40</b>				96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 1		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 2		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 3		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 4		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 5		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 6(1)		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 6(2)(a)	5	§ 401	Sections 401 - 407 are repealed and recodified at 40 PNCA Chapter 22 by RPPL 5-7 § 6(2)
4-40	§ 6(2)(b)	5	§ 402	
4-40	§ 6(2)(c)	5	§ 403	
4-40	§ 6(2)(d)	5	§ 404	
4-40	§ 6(2)(e)	5	§ 405	
4-40	§ 6(3)	5	§ 406	
4-40	§ 6(4)	5	§ 407	
4-40	§ 7		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 8		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 9(1)		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 9(2)	37	§ 414(f)	
4-40	§ 10		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 11		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 12		NC	96 Annual Budget

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-40	§ 13		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 14		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 15		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 16		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 17		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 18		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 19(a)		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 19(b)	22	§ 227(h)	
4-40	§ 20		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 21		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 22	40	§ 405	
4-40	§ 23		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 24		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 25		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 26		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 27		NC	
4-40	§ 28(a)	40	§ 1301(a)	Amended by RPPL(s) 5- 8 § 2; 6-12 § 28; 6-35 § 5 and 6-37 § 24
4-40	§ 29		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 30		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 31		NC	Amends appropriation in 4-32 § 59
4-40	§ 32		NC	See note to 40 PNCA § 409
4-40	§ 33	37	§ 414(c)	
4-40	§ 34	37	§ 413	
4-40	§ 35	37	§ 415	Amended by RPPL 4-48 § 2(35)
4-40	§ 36(b)	40	§ 408(h)	
4-40	§ 36(c)	40	§ 408(d)	Last sentence only
4-40	§ 37	40	§ 406	Amended by RPPL 4-48 § 2(37)
4-40	§ 38		NC	Previous overexpenditures not payable
4-40	§ 39		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 40		NC	96 Annual Budget

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-40	§ 41	33	§ 2002(a)	
4-40	§ 41	33	§ 2040	Amended by RPPL(s) 4-49 § 1 and 5-30 § 1
4-40	§ 42		NC	Vetoed
4-40	§ 43		NC	Vetoed
4-40	§ 44		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-40	§ 45	22	§ 409	Amends subsections (c) and (g)
4-40	§ 46		NC	Repeals RPPL 4-38
4-40	§ 47		NC	Repeals § 24 of RPPL 4-32 as amended by 4-36
4-40	§ 48		NC	Severability clause
4-40	§ 49		NC	Effective date: approved 11/29/95
<b>4-41</b>				To amend Title 35
4-41	§ 1(a)		NC	See note to 35 PNCA § 1103
4-41	§ 1(b)		NC	See note to 35 PNCA § 1104
4-41	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 12/29/95
<b>4-42</b>				To amend 33 PNC to exempt the Judiciary from certain parts of the Public Service System.
4-42	§ 1		NC	Statement of purpose
4-42	§ 2	33	§ 432	
4-42	§ 3		NC	Judiciary to set own rules in 180 days
4-42	§ 4		NC	Effective date: approved 1/3/96
<b>4-43</b>				Land Claims Reorganization Act of 1996
4-43	§ 1	35	§ 1301	
4-43	§ 2	35	§ 1302	Amended by RPPL(s) 6-31 § 2 and 7-3 § 2
4-43	§ 3	35	§ 1303	Amended by RPPL(s) 5-22 § 2 and 6-31 § 2
4-43	§ 4	35	§ 1304	Amended by RPPL(s) 5-22 § 2; 6-31 § 2; 7-3 § 2 and 7-26 § 2
4-43	§ 5	35	§ 1305	Amended by RPPL(s) 5-22 § 2; 6-31 § 2 & 6; and 7-3 § 2

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-43	§ 6	35	§ 1306	Amended by RPPL(s) 4-53 § 1(a); 5-22 § 2 and 6-31 § 2
4-43	§ 7	35	§ 1307	Amended by RPPL 5-22 § 2; RPPL 6-31 § 2 divides § 1307 into two sections 1307 & 1308. Amended by RPPL 7-3 § 2
4-43	§ 8	35	§ 1308	Amended by RPPL 5-22 § 2; Re-codified as § 1309 by RPPL 6-31 and amended further by RPPL 7-3 § 3
4-43	§ 9	35	§ 1309	Re-codified as § 1310 by RPPL 6-31 § 2
4-43	§ 10	35	§ 1310	Re-codified as § 1311 by RPPL 6-31 § 2
4-43	§ 11	35	§ 1311	Re-codified as § 1312 by RPPL 6-31 § 2
4-43	§ 12	35	§ 1312	Re-codified as § 1313 by RPPL 6-31 § 2
4-43	§ 13	35	§ 1313	Re-codified as § 1314 by RPPL 6-31 § 2
4-43	§ 14(a)	35	§ 1314	Re-codified as § 1316 by RPPL 6-31 § 2
4-43	§ 14(b)	39	§ 402	Amends previous § 402
4-43	§ 15	35	§ 1315	Re-codified as § 1317 by RPPL 6-31 § 2
4-43	§ 16	35	§ 1316	Re-codified as § 1318 by RPPL 6-31 § 2
4-43	§ 17	35	§ 1317	Re-codified as § 1319 by RPPL 6-31 § 2
4-43	§ 18	35	§ 1318	Re-codified as § 1320 by RPPL 6-31 § 2
4-43	§ 19	35	§ 1319	Re-codified as § 1321 by RPPL 6-31 § 2
4-43	§ 20	35	§ 1320	Re-codified as § 1322 by RPPL 6-31 § 2
4-43	§ 21	35	§ 1321	Re-codified as § 1323 by RPPL 6-31 § 2
4-43	§ 22(a) (first)	4	§ 203	Amends subsection (a); adds subsections (b) & (c); Amended by RPPL 4-53 § 1(b)
4-43	§ 22(a) (first)	4	§ 204	Amended by RPPL 5-22 § 3
4-43	§ 22(a) (first)	4	§ 205	
4-43	§ 22(a) (first)	4	§ 206	Amended by RPPL 5-27 § 1
4-43	§ 22(a) (first)	4	§ 207	Amended by RPPL 6-43 § 2

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-43	§ 22(a) (first)	4	§ 208	
4-43	§ 22(a) (first)	4	§ 209	
4-43	§ 22(a) (first)	4	§ 301	
4-43	§ 22(b) (first)	33	§ 702 (c)(1)(C)	Amended by RPPL 5-22 § 3
4-43	§ 22(c) (first)	11	§ 605	Amends RPPL 1-33 § 5
4-43	§ 22(c) (first)	11	§ 621	Amends subsection (a); adds subsection (b)
4-43	§ 22(c) (first)	11	§ 643	Amends RPPL 1-33 § 19
4-43	§ 22(c) (first)	11	§ 644	Amends RPPL 1-33 § 20
4-43	§ 22(c) (first)	11	§ 646	Amends RPPL 1-33 § 22
4-43	§ 22(c) (first)	11	§ 648	Amends subsections (a) & (b); adds subsection (d)
4-43	§ 22(c) (first)	11	§ 671	Amends RPPL 1-33 § 32
4-43	§ 22(c) (first)	11	§ 673	Amends RPPL 1-33 § 34
4-43	§ 22(a) (second)		NC	Repeals RPPL 4-41 in entirety
4-43	§ 22(b) (second)		NC	Repeals chapter 11 of 35 PNCA in entirety
4-43	§ 23		NC	Appropriation
4-43	§ 24		NC	Effective date: approved 3/5/96
<b>4-44</b>				To amend RPPL No. 4-32 § 34
4-44	§ 1		NC	Appropriation

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-44	§ 2		NC	Appropriation
4-44	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 5/15/96
<b>4-45</b>				Amendment to Title 22 , Chapter 3
4-45	§ 1(1)	22	§ 311	Amends subsections (b), (c); adds subsection (e)
4-45	§ 2		NC	Repeals 22 PNCA § 312
4-45	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 5/15/96
<b>4-46</b>				Designated Employee Drug Testing
4-46	§ 1	33	§ 1201	
4-46	§ 1	33	§ 1202	
4-46	§ 1	33	§ 1203	
4-46	§ 1	33	§ 1204(a)	
4-46	§ 1	33	§ 1204(b)	Amended by RPPL 5-7 § 34(11)(j)
4-46	§ 1	33	§ 1205	
4-46	§ 1	33	§ 1206	
4-46	§ 1	33	§ 1207	
4-46	§ 1	33	§ 1208	
4-46	§ 1	33	§ 1209	
4-46	§ 1	33	§ 1210	(RPPL 4-46 has no section 2)
4-46	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 5/15/96
<b>4-47</b>				Prohibiting tinted vehicle windows
4-47	§ 1	42	§ 901	
4-47	§ 2	42	§ 902	
4-47	§ 3	42	§ 903	
4-47	§ 4	42	§ 904	
4-47	§ 5		NC	Effective date: approved 5/15/95; prohibition takes effect 90 days after approval

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
<b>4-48</b>				FY 1996 Budget Amendment Act
4-48	§ 1		NC	
4-48	§ 2(2)		NC	
4-48	§ 2(3)		NC	
4-48	§ 2(4)		NC	
4-48	§ 2(9)		NC	
4-48	§ 2(12)		NC	
4-48	§ 2(17)		NC	
4-48	§ 2(20)		NC	
4-48	§ 2(21)		NC	
4-48	§ 2(32)	40	§ 409	
4-48	§ 2(35)	37	§ 415	Amends RPPL 4-40 § 35; Amended by RPPL 4-51 § 1
4-48	§ 2(37)	40	§ 406	Amends RPPL 4-40 §37
4-48	§ 2(39)		NC	
4-48	§ 3		NC	
4-48	§ 4		NC	
4-48	§ 5		NC	
4-48	§ 6		NC	
4-48	§ 7		NC	
4-48	§ 8		NC	
4-48	§ 9(a)		NC	
4-48	§ 9(b)	30	§ 306(b)	
4-48	§ 10	26	§ 125	Amended by RPPL 5-37 § 2
4-48	§ 10	26	§ 126	Amended by RPPL 5-37 § 2
4-48	§ 11	37	§ 413	Amended by RPPL 4-55 § 32
4-48	§ 12		NC	
4-48	§ 13		NC	
4-48	§ 14		NC	
4-48	§ 15		NC	
4-48	§ 16		NC	Effective date: approved 5/15/96



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
<b>4-49</b>				Amendment to Pension Plan and Retirement Act of 1987
4-49	§ 1	33	§ 2040	Amends RPPL 4-40 § 41; Amended by RPPL 5-30 § 1
4-49	§ 2	33	§ 2025	Adds subsections (c) & (d)
4-49	§ 3	33	§ 2028	
4-49	§ 4		NC	Authorization
4-49	§ 5		NC	Effective date: approved 5/17/96
<b>4-50</b>				Palau Community College Endowment Fund
4-50	§ 1	22	§ 350	
4-50	§ 2	22	§ 351	
4-50	§ 3	22	§ 352	
4-50	§ 4	22	NC	Effective date: approved 5/29/96
<b>4-51</b>				Credit from PUC for electrical equipment
4-51	§ 1	37	§ 415	Amends RPPL 4-40 § 35 as amended by RPPL 4-48 § 2(35)
4-51	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 8/15/96
<b>4-52</b>				96 Annual Budget
4-52	§ 1		NC	Short title
4-52	§ 2(2)		NC	Amends RPPL 4-40 as amended by 4-48
4-52	§ 2(3)		NC	Amends RPPL 4-40 as amended by 4-48
4-52	§ 2(6)		NC	Amends RPPL 4-40 as amended by 4-48
4-52	§ 2(7)		NC	Amends RPPL 4-40 as amended by 4-48
4-52	§ 2(11)		NC	Amends RPPL 4-40 as amended by 4-48
4-52	§ 2(16)		NC	Amends RPPL 4-40 as amended by 4-48
4-52	§ 2(17)		NC	See Notes at 8 PNCA § 113
4-52	§ 2(18)		NC	Amends RPPL 4-40 as amended by 4-48

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-52	§ 2(21)		NC	Amends RPPL 4-40 as amended by 4-48
4-52	§ 2(40)		NC	Amends RPPL 4-40 as amended by 4-48
4-52	§ 3		NC	Supplements appropriation of § 2(61)(6) of RPPL 4-32 as amended by 4-36
4-52	§ 4		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-52	§ 5		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-52	§ 6		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-52	§ 7		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-52	§ 8(a)		NC	Repeals § 20(3) of RPPL 4-40 as amended by 4-48
4-52	§ 8(b)		NC	Repeals § 11(1) of RPPL 4-40
4-52	§ 9		NC	See Notes to 40 PNCA § 1403 as amended by RPPL 4-39
4-52	§ 10		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-52	§ 11		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-52	§ 12		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-52	§ 13		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-52	§ 14		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-52	§ 15		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-52	§ 16		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-52	§ 17		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-52	§ 18		NC	Appropriation for 42 PNCA Chapter 9 (RPPL 4-47)
4-52	§ 19		NC	Non-lapsing appropriations for §§ 21(2) & (9) of RPPL 4-40 as amended by 4-48, and §§ 8 & 14 of RPPL 4-48
4-52	§ 20		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-52	§ 21		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-52	§ 22		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-52	§ 23		NC	96 Annual Budget
4-52	§ 24		NC	See § 6(1)(a) of RPPL 4-40 as amended by 4-48 and 4-52

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-52	§ 25		NC	Effective date: approved 8/29/96
<b>4-53</b>				
4-53	§1(a)	35	§ 1306	Amends § 6 of RPPL 4-43
4-53	§ 1(b)	4	§ 203	Amends subsection (b)
4-53	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 9/11/96
<b>4-54</b>				
4-54	§ 1		NC	Repeals 11 PNCA Chapter 12 in entirety
4-54	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 9/13/96
<b>4-55</b>				
				97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 1		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 2		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 3		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 4		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 5		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 6(1)		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 6(2)(a)		NC	See Source and Notes at 40 PNCA § 2201
4-55	§ 6(2)(b)		NC	See Source and Notes at 40 PNCA § 2202
4-55	§ 6(2)(c)		NC	See Source and Notes at 40 PNCA § 2203
4-55	§ 6(2)(d)		NC	See Source and Notes at 40 PNCA § 2204
4-55	§ 6(2)(e)		NC	See Source and Notes at 40 PNCA § 2205
4-55	§ 6(3)		NC	See Source and Notes at 40 PNCA § 2206
4-55	§ 6(4)		NC	See Source and Notes at 40 PNCA § 2208
4-55	§ 6(5)		NC	See Source and Notes at 40 PNCA § 2206
4-55	§ 6(6)		NC	See Source and Notes at 40 PNCA § 2207
4-55	§ 6(7)	40	§ 2210	Minimum salary for Governors
4-55	§ 7		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 8		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 9		NC	97 Interim Budget

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-55	§ 10		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 11		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 12(1)		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 12(2)		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 12(3)		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 12(4)		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 12(5)		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 12(6)		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 12(7)		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 12(8)		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 12(9)		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 12(10)		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 12(11)		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 13		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 14		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 15		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 16		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 17		NC	See Notes at 8 PNCA § 113
4-55	§ 18		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 19(a)		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 19(b)		NC	Amends appropriations in RPPL 4-32 § 10 as amended in 4-36
4-55	§ 19(c)		NC	Amends subsections (d) & (e)
4-55	§ 20		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 21		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 22		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 23	40	§ 405	Investment of Unobligated Balances
4-55	§ 24		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 25		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 26		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 27		NC	See Notes at 40 PNCA § 351

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-55	§ 28		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 29		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 30		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 31		NC	Restriction on repayment of over-expenditure
4-55	§ 32	37	§ 413	Amends 37 PNCA § 413(a) as amended by RPPL's 4-32, 4-40 & 4-48
4-55	§ 33		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 34		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§35 (1001)	23	§ 1001	Amends 23 PNCA § 1001; Amended by RPPL 5-46 § 4(b)
4-55	§ 35 (1526)		NC	Amends 23 PNCA § 1526; amended by RPPL 5-5 § 1
4-55	§ 36	22	§ 161	Requirements for Head Start teachers
4-55	§ 37		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 38		NC	97 Interim Budget
4-55	§ 39		NC	Effective date: approved 9/30/96
<b>4-56</b>				<b>K-B Bridge Collapse Emergency Funding</b>
4-56	§ 1		NC	Short title
4-56	§ 2		NC	Purpose
4-56	§ 3		NC	Operations, repairs & construction
4-56	§ 4		NC	Reprogramming
4-56	§ 5		NC	Emergency procurement
4-56	§ 6		NC	Apportionment and allotments
4-56	§ 7		NC	Accountability
4-56	§ 8		NC	Severability
4-56	§ 9		NC	Effective date: approved 10/4/96; retroactive to 9/26/96
<b>4-57</b>				<b>Amendment to Title 22</b>
4-57	§ 1(101)	22	§ 101	Amends 22 PNCA Chapter 1

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
4-57	§ 1(102)	22	§ 102	Amends 22 PNCA Chapter 1
4-57	§ 1(111)	22	§ 111	Amends 22 PNCA Chapter 1
4-57	§ 1(112)	22	§ 112	Amends 22 PNCA Chapter 1
4-57	§ 1(113)	22	§ 113	Amends 22 PNCA Chapter 1
4-57	§ 1(114)	22	§ 114	Amends 22 PNCA Chapter 1
4-57	§ 1(115)	22	§ 115	Amends 22 PNCA Chapter 1; Amended by RPPL 7-13 § 9(5)(k)
4-57	§ 1(116)	22	§ 116	Amends 22 PNCA Chapter 1
4-57	§ 1(131)	22	§ 131	Amends 22 PNCA Chapter 1
4-57	§ 1(132)	22	§ 132	Amends 22 PNCA Chapter 1
4-57	§ 1(134)	22	§ 134	Amends 22 PNCA Chapter 1
4-57	§ 1(151)	22	§ 151	Amends 22 PNCA Chapter 1
4-57	§ 1(152)	22	§ 152	Amends 22 PNCA Chapter 1
4-57	§ 1(153)	22	§ 153	Amends 22 PNCA Chapter 1
4-57	§ 1(154)	22	§ 154	Amends 22 PNCA Chapter 1
4-57	§ 1(155)	22	§ 155	Amends 22 PNCA Chapter 1
4-57	§ 1(156)	22	§ 156	Amends 22 PNCA Chapter 1; Amended by RPPL 6-37 § 18
4-57	§ 1(158)	22	§ 158	Amends 22 PNCA Chapter 1
4-57	§ 1(159)	22	§ 159(b)	Amends 22 PNCA Chapter 1
4-57	§ 1(160)	22	§ 160	Amends 22 PNCA Chapter 1; Amended by RPPL 5-15 § 27
4-57	§ 1(171)	22	§ 171	Amends 22 PNCA Chapter 1
4-57	§ 1(173)	22	§ 173	Amends 22 PNCA Chapter 1
4-57	§ 1(181)	22	§ 181	Amends 22 PNCA Chapter 1
4-57	§ 1(182)	22	§ 182	Amends 22 PNCA Chapter 1
4-57	§ 1(183)	22	§ 183	Amends 22 PNCA Chapter 1
4-57	§ 1(184)	22	§ 184	Amends 22 PNCA Chapter 1
4-57	§ 2		NC	Authorization and appropriation
4-57	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 10/8/96

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
<b>4-58</b>				To provide for late registration for referenda vote of 11/96; to provide for a political education program for vote of 11/96
4-58	§ 1		NC	Legislative findings
4-58	§ 2		NC	Voting qualifications for referenda
4-58	§ 3		NC	Political education committee
4-58	§ 4		NC	Authorization and appropriation
4-58	§ 5		NC	Effective date: approved 10/18/96
<b>4-59</b>				97 Interim Budget First Amendment
4-59	§ 1		NC	Short title
4-59	§ 2		NC	Purpose
4-59	§ 3		NC	Amends RPPL 4-55 § 21(f)
4-59	§ 4		NC	Amends RPPL 4-56 § 3
4-59	§ 5		NC	97 Interim Budget First Amendment
4-59	§ 6		NC	97 Interim Budget First Amendment
4-59	§ 7		NC	Bridge Task Force
4-59	§ 8		NC	97 Interim Budget First Amendment
4-59	§ 9		NC	Effective date: approved 12/30/96
<b>5-1</b>				97 Interim Budget
5-1	§ 1		NC	Amends RPPL 4-55
5-1	§ 2		NC	97 Interim Budget
5-1	§ 3		NC	97 Interim Budget
5-1	§ 4		NC	Amends RPPL 4-55 § 21(d)(13)
5-1	§ 5		NC	97 Interim Budget
5-1	§ 6		NC	97 Interim Budget
5-1	§ 7		NC	Effective date: approved 2/27/97
<b>5-2</b>				
5-2	§ 1		NC	Amends RPPL 4-55 as amended by RPPL 5-1

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-2	§ 2		NC	97 Interim Budget
5-2	§ 3		NC	See RPPL 5-1 § 2
5-2	§ 4		NC	97 Interim Budget
5-2	§ 5		NC	97 Interim Budget
5-2	§ 6		NC	Repeals RPPL 4-55 § 37
5-2	§ 7	22	§ 159	Amends 22 PNCA § 159 as amended by RPPL 4-57
5-2	§ 8		NC	97 Interim Budget
5-2	§ 9		NC	97 Interim Budget
5-2	§ 10		NC	97 Interim Budget; repealed by RPPL 5-7 § 57
5-2	§ 11		NC	See RPPL 4-40
5-2	§ 12		NC	97 Interim Budget
5-2	§ 13		NC	97 Interim Budget
5-2	§ 14		NC	97 Interim Budget
5-2	§ 15		NC	97 Interim Budget
5-2	§ 16		NC	97 Interim Budget
5-2	§ 17		NC	97 Interim Budget
5-2	§ 18		NC	See Source at 33 PNCA § 702
5-2	§ 19		NC	97 Interim Budget
5-2	§ 20		NC	97 Interim Budget
5-2	§ 21	15	§ 318	Amends subsection (c)
5-2	§ 22		NC	Legislative findings
5-2	§ 23		NC	Amends RPPL 5-1 § 5
5-2	§ 24		NC	97 Interim Budget
5-2	§ 25		NC	Effective date: approved 3/21/97
<b>5-3</b>				Amendments to 34 PNCA Chapter 33
5-3	§ 1(3301)	34	§ 3301	Amends subsections (b), (d) & (e)
5-3	§ 1(3302)	34	§ 3302	Amends subsections (c), (d) & (e)
5-3	§ 1(3306)	34	§ 3306	Amends § 3306
5-3	§ 1(3307)	34	§ 3307	Amends § 3307



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-3	§ 1(3310)	34	§ 3310	Adds § 3310
5-3	§ 1(3311)	34	§ 3311	Adds § 3311
5-3	§ 1(3312)	34	§ 3312	Adds § 3312; Amended by RPPL 6-26 § 35
5-3	§ 2	17	§ 2301	Amends § 2301; Amended by RPPL 5-21 § 2
5-3	§ 3	17	§ 3111	Adds § 3111
5-3	§ 4	17	§ 3008	Adds § 3008
5-3	§ 5		NC	Effective date: approved 6/13/97
<b>5-4</b>				98 Budget Authorization; repealed by 5-7 § 70
5-4	§ 1		NC	Short title
5-4	§ 2		NC	98 Budget Authorization; repealed by 5-7 § 70
5-4	§ 3		NC	98 Budget Authorization; repealed by 5-7 § 70
5-4	§ 4		NC	98 Budget Authorization; repealed by 5-7 § 70
5-4	§ 5		NC	98 Budget Authorization; repealed by 5-7 § 70
5-4	§ 6		NC	98 Budget Authorization; repealed by 5-7 § 70
5-4	§ 7		NC	98 Budget Authorization; repealed by 5-7 § 70
5-4	§ 8		NC	98 Budget Authorization; repealed by 5-7 § 70
5-4	§ 9		NC	98 Budget Authorization; repealed by 5-7 § 70
5-4	§ 10		NC	98 Budget Authorization; repealed by 5-7 § 70
5-4	§ 11		NC	98 Budget Authorization; repealed by 5-7 § 70
5-4	§ 12		NC	98 Budget Authorization; repealed by 5-7 § 70
5-4	§ 13		NC	98 Budget Authorization; repealed by 5-7 § 70
5-4	§ 14		NC	98 Budget Authorization; repealed by 5-7 § 70
5-4	§ 15		NC	98 Budget Authorization; repealed by 5-7 § 70
5-4	§ 16		NC	98 Budget Authorization; repealed by 5-7 § 70
5-4	§ 17		NC	See Notes at 8 PNCA § 113
5-4	§ 18		NC	98 Budget Authorization; repealed by 5-7 § 70
5-4	§ 19		NC	98 Budget Authorization; repealed by 5-7 § 70
5-4	§ 20		NC	98 Budget Authorization; repealed by 5-7 § 70
5-4	§ 21		NC	98 Budget Authorization; repealed by 5-7 § 70
5-4	§ 22		NC	Effective date: approved 6/25/97

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

<b>RPPL No.</b>	<b>RPPL Section</b>	<b>PNCA Title</b>	<b>PNCA Section</b>	<b>Comments</b>
---------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	-----------------

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
<b>5-5</b>				Prohibition of polling places outside the Republic
5-5	§ 1	23	§ 1526	Amends 23 PNCA § 1526 as amended by RPPL 4-55; Amended by RPPL 5-46 § 4(a)
5-5	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 7/29/97
<b>5-6</b>				97 Supplemental Budget
5-6	§ 1		NC	Short title
5-6	§ 2		NC	Amends RPPL 4-55, as amended by RPPL's 4-59, 5-1 & 5-2
5-6	§ 3(a)	34	§ 332	Amends subsection (a); Amended by RPPL 7-7 § 10(b)
5-6	§ 3(b)	40	§ 408(h)	Amends RPPL 4-40 § 36; Amended by RPPL 5-15 § 22(a)
5-6	§ 4		NC	97 Supplemental Budget
5-6	§ 5		NC	Effective date: approved 9/9/97
<b>5-7</b>				98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 1		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 2		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 3		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 4		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 5		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 6(1)		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 6(2)			Repeals 5 PNCA Chapter 4; adds 40 PNCA Chapter 22 entitled "State Block Grants"
5-7	§ 6(2) (2201)	40	§ 2201	Adds § 2201
5-7	§ 6(2) (2202)	40	§ 2202	Adds § 2202
5-7	§ 6(2) (2203)	40	§ 2203	Adds § 2203

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-7	§ 6(2) (2204)	40	§ 2204	Adds § 2204
5-7	§ 6(2) (2205)	40	§ 2205	Adds § 2205
5-7	§ 6(2) (2206)	40	§ 2206	Adds § 2206; Amended by RPPL(s) 5-15 § 21 and 5-34 § 6(2)
5-7	§ 6(2) (2207)		NC	See Source at 40 PNCA § 2207
5-7	§ 6(2) (2208)	40	§ 2208	Adds § 2208
5-7	§ 6(2) (2209)	40	§ 2209	Adds § 2209
5-7	§ 7		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 8		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 9		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 10		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 11		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 12		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 13		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 14		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 15		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 16		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 17(a)		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 17(b)	28	§ 551	Repeals 28 PNCA § 551
5-7	§ 18		NC	See Notes at 8 PNCA § 113
5-7	§ 19		NC	See Notes at 34 PNCA § 332
5-7	§ 20		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 21(a)		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 21(b)	33	§ 2021	Amended by RPPL(s) 5-41 § 29 and 6-12 § 20
5-7	§ 21(c)		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 22(1)		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 22(2)		NC	98 Annual Budget

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-7	§ 22(3)		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 22(4)		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 22(5)		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 22(6)		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 22(7)		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 22(8)		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 22(9)		NC	State CIP Procedures
5-7	§ 22(10)		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 23		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 24		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 25		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 26		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 27		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 28(a) (1403)(a)		NC	See Source at 40 PNCA § 1403
5-7	§ 28(a) (1403)(b)	40	§ 1403	Amends 40 PNCA § 1403; Amended by RPPL 5-8 § 5
5-7	§ 28(b)		NC	Reversion of Airport Improvement Funds to general fund of National Treasury
5-7	§ 29	40	§ 1404	Amends 40 PNCA § 1404 effective 1/1/98; Amended by RPPL 5-34 § 38(a)
5-7	§ 30 (1002)(c)	40	§ 1002(c)	Amends subsection (c)
5-7	§ 30 (1002)(d)	40	§ 1002(d)	Amends subsection (d)
5-7	§ 30 (1002)(h)	40	§ 1002(h)	Amends subsection (h)
5-7	§ 30 (1002)(ii)	40	§ 1002(ii)	Adds subsection (ii)
5-7	§ 31	40	§ 1801	Amends subsection (h)
5-7	§ 32	40	§ 1804	Amends 40 PNCA § 1804
5-7	§ 33		NC	K-B Bridge O&M Trust Fund

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-7	§ 34(1)		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 34 (2)(a)	27	§ 102	Repeals subsection (b); amends subsection (c)
5-7	§ 34 (2)(b)	27	§ 121	Repeals § 121
5-7	§ 34 (2)(c)	27	§ 122	Amends § 122; Amended by RPPL 5-8 § 3(b)
5-7	§ 34 (2)(d)	27	§ 123	Amends § 123; repeals subsection (e)
5-7	§ 34 (2)(e)	27	§ 124	Repeals § 124
5-7	§ 34 (2)(f)	27	§ 125	Amends § 125
5-7	§ 34 (2)(g)	27	§ 146	Amends § 146; Amended by RPPL 5-8 § 3(d)
5-7	§ 34 (2)(h)	27	§ 147	Repeals § 147
5-7	§ 34 (2)(i)	27	§ 163	Amends subsections (a) & (b); Amended by RPPL 5-8 § 3(e)
5-7	§ 34 (2)(j)	27	§ 165	Amends § 165; Amended by RPPL 5-8 § 3(f)
5-7	§ 34 (2)(k)	27	§ 166	Repeals § 166
5-7	§ 34 (2)(l)	27	§ 167	Amends § 167; Amended by RPPL 6-36 § 2
5-7	§ 34 (2)(m)	27	§ 168	Amends § 168; Amended by RPPL 5-8 § 3(g)
5-7	§ 34 (2)(n)	27	§ 170	Amends § 170; Amended by RPPL 5-8 § 3(h)
5-7	§ 34 (2)(o)	27	§ 171	Amends § 171; Amended by RPPL 5-8 § 3(i)
5-7	§ 34 (2)(p)	27	§ 172	Amends § 172; Amended by RPPL 5-8 § 3(j)

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-7	§ 34 (2)(q)	27	§ 184	Amends subsection (b)
5-7	§ 34 (2)(r)	27	§ 185	Amends § 185
5-7	§ 34 (2)(s)	27	§ 187	Amends § 187
5-7	§ 34 (2)(t)	27	§ 183	Amends subsection (c); Amended by RPPL 6-36 § 2
5-7	§ 34(3)	27	§§ 1001 - 1154	Repeals §§ 1001-1154, inclusive
5-7	§ 34(4)	2	§ 106(b)	Fishing cooperative associations; Amended by RPPL 6-26 § 17(b)
5-7	§ 34 (5)(a)		NC	Amends Title 7; repealed by 5-8 § 11
5-7	§ 34 (5)(b)		NC	Amends Title 7; repealed by 5-8 § 11
5-7	§ 34 (5)(c)		NC	Amends Title 7; repealed by 5-8 § 11
5-7	§ 34 (5)(d)		NC	Amends Title 7; repealed by 5-8 § 11
5-7	§ 34 (5)(e)		NC	Amends Title 7; repealed by 5-8 § 11
5-7	§ 34 (5)(f)		NC	Amends Title 7; repealed by 5-8 § 11
5-7	§ 34(6)	7	§§ 401 - 404	Repeals §§ 401-404, inclusive
5-7	§ 34 (7)(a)	34	§ 5203	Amends subsections (a) & (e)
5-7	§ 34 (7)(b)	34	§ 5211	Repeals § 5211
5-7	§ 34 (7)(c)	34	§ 5212	Amends § 5212

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-7	§ 34 (7)(d)	34	§ 5231	Amends § 5231
5-7	§ 34 (7)(e)	34	§ 5232	Amends § 5232
5-7	§ 34 (7)(f)	34	§ 5234	Amends subsection (b)
5-7	§ 34 (7)(g)	34	§ 5235	Amends § 5235
5-7	§ 34 (7)(h)	34	§ 5236	Amends § 5236
5-7	§ 34 (7)(i)	34	§ 5272	Amends § 5272
5-7	§ 34 (7)(j)	34	§ 5273	Amends § 5273
5-7	§ 34 (8)(a)	11	§ 1002	Amends subsections (c), (d) & (j)
5-7	§ 34 (8)(b)	11	§ 1011	Repeals § 1011
5-7	§ 34 (8)(c)	11	§ 1012	Repeals § 1012
5-7	§ 34 (8)(d)	11	§ 1013	Repeals § 1013
5-7	§ 34 (8)(e)	11	§ 1014	Repeals § 1014
5-7	§ 34 (8)(f)	11	§ 1015	Amends § 1015
5-7	§ 34 (8)(g)	11	§ 1016	Amends § 1016
5-7	§ 34 (8)(h)	11	§ 1017	Repeals § 1017
5-7	§ 34 (8)(i)	11	§ 1018	Amends § 1018



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-7	§ 34 (8)(j)	11	§ 1019	Repeals § 1019
5-7	§ 34 (8)(k)	11	§ 1031	Amends § 1031
5-7	§ 34 (8)(l)	11	§ 1036	Amends § 1036
5-7	§ 34 (8)(m)	11	§ 1037	Amends § 1037
5-7	§ 34 (8)(n)	11	§ 1038	Amends § 1038
5-7	§ 34 (8)(o)	11	§ 1040	Amends § 1040
5-7	§ 34 (8)(p)	11	§ 1041	Amends § 1041
5-7	§ 34 (8)(q)	11	§ 1044	Amends § 1044
5-7	§ 34 (8)(r)	11	§ 1061	Amends § 1061
5-7	§ 34 (8)(s)	11	§ 1062	Amends § 1062
5-7	§ 34 (8)(t)	11	§ 1063	Amends § 1063
5-7	§ 34 (8)(u)	11	§ 1081	Amends § 1081
5-7	§ 34 (8)(v)	11	§ 1082	Amends § 1082
5-7	§ 34 (8)(w)	11	§ 1083	Amends § 1083
5-7	§ 34 (8)(x)	11	§ 1084	Amends § 1084
5-7	§ 34 (8)(y)	11	§ 1085	Amends subsection (b)

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-7	§ 34 (8)(z)	11	§ 1086	Amends subsections (c)(1) & (c)(3)
5-7	§ 34 (8)(aa)	11	§ 1092	Amends § 1092
5-7	§ 34(9)	34	§§ 351 - 362	Repeals §§ 351-362, inclusive
5-7	§ 34(10)	22	§§ 201 - 206	Repeals §§ 201-206, inclusive
5-7	§ 34 (11)(a)	33	§ 103	Amends subsections (a) & (e); repeals (b) & (d)
5-7	§ 34 (11)(b)	33	§ 204	Amends § 204
5-7	§ 34 (11)(c)	33	§ 205	Amends subsection (b)
5-7	§ 34 (11)(d)	33	§ 206	Adds § 206
5-7	§ 34 (11)(e)	33	§§ 301 - 306	Repeals Chapter 3 of Title 33
5-7	§ 34 (11)(f)	33	§ 404	Amends § 404
5-7	§ 34 (11)(g)	33	§ 409	Amends § 409
5-7	§ 34 (11)(h)	33	§ 417	Amends § 417
5-7	§ 34 (11)(i)	33	§ 426	Amends § 426
5-7	§ 34 (11)(j)	33	§ 1204	Amends subsection (b)
5-7	§ 34(12)		NC	Transition
5-7	§ 35		NC	Audit
5-7	§ 36	40	§ 222	Amends subsection (a)
5-7	§ 37(a)	33	§ 702(b)(4)	Salaries of Ministry of Health Doctors

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-7	§ 37(b)		NC	See RPPL 5-2 § 18
5-7	§ 38		NC	Fees for employment of nonresident workers
5-7	§ 39	18	§ 402	Duties of the Office of Public Defender
5-7	§ 40		NC	Amends § 21(d) of RPPL 4-55
5-7	§ 41		NC	Amends § 13 of RPPL 4-52
5-7	§ 42	34	§ 3313	Use of positive marihuana field test in criminal proceedings
5-7	§ 43		NC	Installation of electric meters
5-7	§ 44	40	§ 1501	Amends subsections (d), (e) & (f) effective 1/1/98; Amended by RPPL 5-47 § 34
5-7	§ 45	40	§ 351	Adds subsection (c); Repealed by RPPL 6-11 § 2
5-7	§ 46	40	§ 1002	Repeals subsection (dd)
5-7		40	§ 1201	Amends § 1201 effective 1/1/98; Amended by RPPL 6-26 § 27(b)
5-7		40	§ 1202	Amends § 1202 effective 1/1/98; Amended by RPPL 6-26 § 27(c)
5-7		40	§ 1204	Amends § 1204 effective 1/1/98; Amended by RPPL 6-26 § 27(d)
5-7		40	§ 1205	Amends § 1205 effective 1/1/98
5-7	§ 47	15	§ 325	Prohibition of free or discounted services to P.N.C.C. employees
5-7	§ 47	37	§ 416	Prohibition of free or discounted services to P.U.C. employees
5-7	§ 48	42	§ 201	Amends § 201; Amended by RPPL 5-34 § 38(b)
5-7	§ 49		NC	K-B Bridge litigation
5-7	§ 50	30	§ 165	Amends subsections (d), (e) & (f)
5-7	§ 51	30	§ 173	Dependents of nonresident workers; Amended by RPPL 5-34 § 34(b)
5-7	§ 52		NC	98 Annual Budget

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-7	§ 53		NC	Investment of proceeds of UMDA sale of Continental Micronesia shares
5-7	§ 54		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 55	30	§ 174	Recovery of costs from nonresident worker
5-7	§ 56		NC	See Source at 40 PNCA § 146
5-7	§ 57	34	§ 331	Repeals § 10 of RPPL 5-2; amends § 331; Amended by RPPL 7-13 § 19
5-7	§ 58		NC	Position classification
5-7	§ 59	27	§ 1208	Amends § 1208
5-7		27	§ 1210	Amends § 1210
5-7	§ 60	2	§ 120	Audit of Ministry of Resources and Development projects
5-7	§ 61(a)	40	§ 701	Legislative findings
5-7	§ 61(b)	40	§ 702	Transfer of national government boats; Amended by RPPL 5-15 § 28(b)
5-7	§ 61(c)	40	§ 703	Inventory of all government vehicles
5-7	§ 61(d)	40	§ 704	Establishment of national government boat pool; Amended by RPPL 5-8 § 1(61)(d)
5-7	§ 61(e)	40	§ 706	Criminal penalties; Amended by RPPL 5-8 § 1(61)(e)
5-7	§ 61(f)	40	§ 705	Boats purchased with grant funds
5-7	§ 62		NC	Energy efficiency; energy audits
5-7	§ 63	2	§ 119	Amends § 119
5-7	§ 64	40	§ 603	Amends § 603
5-7		40	§ 608	Amends § 608; Amended by RPPL 5-34 § 12
5-7	§ 65		NC	Procurement by public corporations
5-7	§ 66	34	§ 333	Adds § 333; Amended by RPPL 5-8 § 6
5-7	§ 67	35	§ 215	Amends subsection (b)
5-7	§ 68		NC	Amends § 30 of RPPL 4-55
5-7	§ 69		NC	98 Annual Budget
5-7	§ 70		NC	Repeals RPPL 5-4

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-7	§ 71		NC	Effective date: approved 10/3/97, but see above for 10/1 retroactive effectiveness
<b>5-8</b>				98 Annual Budget Amendments Note: table reflects RPPL 5-8 format; § 1 subsections not numbered sequentially
5-8	§ 1(2)		NC	Amends RPPL 5-7 appropriations
5-8	§ 1(3)		NC	Amends RPPL 5-7 appropriations
5-8	§ 1(4)		NC	Amends RPPL 5-7 appropriations
5-8	§ 1(5)		NC	Amends RPPL 5-7 appropriations
5-8	§ 1(6)		NC	Amends RPPL 5-7 appropriations
5-8	§ 1(7)		NC	Amends RPPL 5-7 appropriations
5-8	§ 1(8)		NC	Amends RPPL 5-7 appropriations
5-8	§ 1(9)		NC	Amends RPPL 5-7 appropriations
5-8	§ 1(10)		NC	Amends RPPL 5-7 appropriations
5-8	§ 1(11)		NC	Amends RPPL 5-7 appropriations
5-8	§ 1(12)		NC	Amends RPPL 5-7 appropriations
5-8	§ 1(17)		NC	Amends RPPL 5-7 appropriations
5-8	§ 1(19)		NC	Amends RPPL 5-7 appropriations
5-8	§ 1(22)		NC	Amends RPPL 5-7 appropriations
5-8	§ 1(23)		NC	Amends RPPL 5-7 appropriations
5-8	§ 1(38)	30	§ 172	Fees for employment of nonresident workers
5-8	§ 1(51)	30	§ 173	Dependents of nonresident workers
5-8	§ 1(52)		NC	98 Annual Budget Amendments
5-8	§ 1(56)	30	§ 146	Fees for Division of Labor; Amended by RPPL 6-32 § 2
5-8	§ 1(61) (d)	40	§ 704	Establishment of national government boat pool; Amended by RPPL 5-15 § 28(d)(1)
5-8	§ 1(61) (e)	40	§ 707	Civil penalties
5-8	§ 1(62)		NC	Energy efficiency; Energy Audits

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-8	§ 2	40	§ 1301	Imposition of Import Tax; Amended by RPPL 6-12 § 28
5-8	§ 3(a)	27	§ 102	Amends § 102 as amended by RPPL 5-7; Amended by RPPL 6-26 § 21(b)
5-8	§ 3(b)	27	§ 122	Amends § 122 as amended by RPPL 5-7; Amended by RPPL 6-26 § 21(b)
5-8	§ 3(c)	27	§ 123	Amends § 123 as amended by RPPL 5-7
5-8	§ 3(d)	27	§ 146	Amends § 146 as amended by RPPL 5-7
5-8	§ 3(e)	27	§ 163	Amends § 163 as amended by RPPL 5-7
5-8	§ 3(f)	27	§ 165	Amends § 165 as amended by RPPL 5-7
5-8	§ 3(g)	27	§ 168	Amends § 168 as amended by RPPL 5-7
5-8	§ 3(h)	27	§ 170	Amends § 170 as amended by RPPL 5-7; Amended by RPPL 6-36 § 2[170]
5-8	§ 3(i)	27	§ 171	Amends § 171 as amended by RPPL 5-7; Amended by RPPL 6-36 § 2[171]
5-8	§ 3(j)	27	§ 172	Amends § 172 as amended by RPPL 5-7; Amended by RPPL 6-36 § 2[172]
5-8	§ 4	27	§ 173	Foreign fishing companies to utilize local vendors for goods and services
5-8	§ 5	40	§ 1403	Amends subsection (a); Amended by RPPL 5-41 § 14
5-8	§ 6	34	§ 333	Amends subsection (f) as established by RPPL 5-7; Amended by RPPL 6-26 § 31(a)
5-8	§ 7		NC	98 Annual Budget Amendments
5-8	§ 8	40	§ 2207	Amends § 2207 as established by RPPL 5-7; Amended by RPPL 5-41 § 34(b)
5-8	§ 9(a)		NC	Amends RPPL 4-40 § 21(4)(m)
5-8	§ 9(b)		NC	Amends RPPL 4-32 § 61(9) as amended by RPPL 4-36
5-8	§ 10		NC	Hazardous pay
5-8	§ 11	7	§§ 121-126	Repeals § 34(5) of RPPL 5-7
5-8	§ 12		NC	98 Annual Budget Amendments

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-8	§ 13	40	§ 1406	Amends § 1406
5-8	§ 14		NC	Effective date: approved 11/5/97
<b>5-9</b>				<b>Cabaret Licenses</b>
5-9	§ 1(a)	11	§ 1033	Amends subsection (b)(3)
5-9	§ 1(b)	11	§ 1042	Amends subsection (c); Amended by RPPL 7-13 § 29
5-9	§ 2		NC	
5-9	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 11/19/97
<b>5-10</b>				<b>International Financial Institutions</b>
5-10	§ 1	28	§ 901	Definitions
5-10	§ 2	28	§ 902	Membership in the Institutions
5-10	§ 3	28	§ 903	Incorporation of the Articles of Agreement and the Convention
5-10	§ 4	28	§ 904	Conversion of Reserve Asset Cash Contribution
5-10	§ 5			Effective date: approved 12/1/97
<b>5-11</b>				<b>1998 Supplemental Budget</b>
5-11	§ 1		NC	Power line extension appropriation
5-11	§ 2		NC	Team Palau appropriation
5-11	§ 3		NC	Micro Games Org. Committee appropriation
5-11	§ 4		NC	Heavy equipment training prog. appropriation
5-11	§ 5		NC	Airport financial consultant appropriation
5-11	§ 6		NC	Water source study appropriation
5-11	§ 7		NC	Traditional leaders conference appropriation
5-11	§ 8		NC	Wheelchair access ramp appropriation
5-11	§ 9		NC	Amendment of RPPL 5-2, § 3 appropriation
5-11	§ 10		NC	PCC cafeteria repair appropriation
5-11	§ 11		NC	Effective date: approved May 11, 1998

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
<b>5-12</b>				Amendment to 35 PNCA Chapter 2
5-12	§ 1	35	§ 204	Amends to have advice and consent of OEK
5-12	§ 2		NC	Ratification of previous appointments
5-12	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 5/18/98
<b>5-13</b>				Amendment to 30 PNCA Chapter 5
5-13	§ 1		NC	Findings
5-13	§ 2	30	§ 508	Adds handicapped parking requirement
5-13	§ 2	30	§ 509	Adds handicapped parking emblem
5-13	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 6/10/98
<b>5-14</b>				Establishes private sector minimum wage
5-14	§ 1	30	§ 125	Adds minimum wage requirement
5-14	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 7/28/98
<b>5-15</b>				99 Annual Budget
5-15	§ 1		NC	Short title
5-15	§ 2		NC	99 Annual Budget
5-15	§ 3		NC	99 Annual Budget
5-15	§ 4		NC	99 Annual Budget
5-15	§ 5		NC	99 Annual Budget
5-15	§ 6		NC	99 Annual Budget
5-15	§ 7		NC	99 Annual Budget
5-15	§ 8		NC	99 Annual Budget
5-15	§ 9		NC	99 Annual Budget
5-15	§ 10		NC	99 Annual Budget
5-15	§ 11		NC	99 Annual Budget
5-15	§ 12		NC	99 Annual Budget
5-15	§ 13		NC	99 Annual Budget
5-15	§ 14		NC	99 Annual Budget
5-15	§ 15		NC	99 Annual Budget



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-15	§ 16		NC	Amended by RPPL 5-41 § 34(a)
5-15	§ 17		NC	99 Annual Budget
5-15	§ 18		NC	99 Annual Budget
5-15	§ 19		NC	99 Annual Budget
5-15	§ 20		NC	99 Annual Budget
5-15	§ 21		NC	Amended by RPPL 5-34 § 6(2)
5-15	§ 21	40	§ 2210	
5-15	§ 22 (a)	40	§ 408(h)	Repeals § 408(h) Compact investment account
5-15	§ 22 (b)	40	§ 408(i)	Added § 408(i) Compact investment account
5-15	§ 23 (a)	22	§ 227(h)	
5-15	§ 23 (a)	22	§ 229	Amends § 229 (a), (b), and (f); Amended by RPPL 6-26 § 34
5-15	§ 23 (b)		NC	Repeals RPPL No. 5-2 § 13
5-15	§ 24	40	§ 410	Amends § 410
5-15	§ 25	24	§ 124	Amends § 124 in its entirety
5-15	§ 26		NC	Requires presidential plan consolidating schools
5-15	§ 27	22	§ 160	Amends § 160
5-15	§ 28 (b)	40	§ 702	Amends § 702
5-15	§ 28 (d)(1)	40	§ 704	Amends § 704
5-15	§ 29 (a)	7	§ 121	Amends § 121
5-15	§ 29 (b)	7	§ 122	Amends § 122
5-15	§ 29 (c)	7	§ 123	Amends § 123
5-15	§ 29 (d)	7	§ 124	Amends § 124
5-15	§ 29 (e)	7	§ 125	Amends § 125
5-15	§ 29 (f)	7	§ 126	Amends § 126
5-15	§ 30		NC	Airport trust fund appropriation
5-15	§ 31 (a)		NC	Purpose-appear as note to 22 PNCA § 117
5-15	§ 31 (b)	22	§ 117	Creates educational textbook revolving fund
5-15	§ 31 (c)	22	§ 118	
5-15	§ 31 (d)	22	§ 119	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-15	§ 31 (e)	22	§ 120	
5-15	§ 32		NC	Effective date: approved 9/30/98
<b>5-16</b>				Creates marshal division for Judiciary
5-16	§ 1	4	§ 502	Adds new section 502
5-16	§ 2	17	§ 3303 (f)	Amends section (f)
5-16	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 10/8/98
<b>5-17</b>				Creates Palau International Coral Reef Center
5-17	§ 1	24	NC	Short title
5-17	§ 2	24	NC	Legislative purpose
5-17	§ 5	24	§ 3301	Establishment of non-profit corporation
5-17	§ 4	24	§ 3302	Definitions
5-17	§ 3	24	§ 3303	Mission statement and objectives
5-17	§ 6	24	§ 3304	
5-17	§ 7	24	§ 3305	Amended by RPPL 6-26 § 17(b)(2)
5-17	§ 8	24	§ 3306	
5-17	§ 9	24	§ 3307	
5-17	§ 10	24	§ 3308	
5-17	§ 11	24	§ 3309	
5-17	§ 12	24	§ 3310	
5-17	§ 13	24	§ 3311	
5-17	§ 14	24	§ 3312	
5-17	§ 15	24	§ 3313	
5-17	§ 16	24	§ 3314	
5-17	§ 17	24	§ 3315	
5-17	§ 18	24	§ 3316	
5-17	§ 19	24	§ 3317	
5-17	§ 20	24	§ 3318	
5-17	§ 21	24	§ 3319	
5-17	§ 22	24	§ 3320	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-17	§ 23	24	§ 3321	
5-17	§ 24	24	§ 3322	
5-17	§ 25	24	§ 3323	
5-17	§ 26	24	§ 3324	
5-17	§ 27	24	§ 3325	
5-17	§ 28	24	NC	Effective date: approved 11/20/98
<b>5-18</b>				99 Supplemental Budget
5-18	§ 1		NC	99 Supplemental Budget
5-18	§ 2		NC	99 Supplemental Budget
5-18	§ 3		NC	99 Supplemental Budget
5-18	§ 4		NC	99 Supplemental Budget
5-18	§ 5		NC	99 Supplemental Budget
5-18	§ 6		NC	99 Supplemental Budget
5-18	§ 7		NC	99 Supplemental Budget
5-18	§ 8		NC	99 Supplemental Budget
5-18	§ 9		NC	99 Supplemental Budget
5-18	§ 10		NC	99 Supplemental Budget
5-18	§ 11		NC	99 Supplemental Budget
5-18	§ 12		NC	99 Supplemental Budget
5-18	§ 13		NC	99 Supplemental Budget
5-18	§ 14		NC	99 Supplemental Budget
5-18	§ 15		NC	Effective date: approved 11/24/98
<b>5-19</b>				Establishes Palau National Aviation Admin
5-19	§ 1		NC	Short title
5-19	§ 2	8	NC	Legislative findings-appear as note to 8 § 113
5-19	§ 3	8	§ 101	
5-19	§ 3	8	§ 103	
5-19	§ 3	8	§ 110	
5-19	§ 3	8	§ 111	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-19	§ 4	8	§ 201	
5-19	§ 4	8	§ 202	
5-19	§ 4	8	§ 203	
5-19	§ 4	8	§ 204	
5-19	§ 5	8	§ 301	
5-19	§ 5	8	§ 302	
5-19	§ 5	8	§ 303	
5-19	§ 5	8	§ 304	
5-19	§ 5	8	§ 305	
5-19	§ 6	8	§ 401	
5-19	§ 6	8	§ 402	
5-19	§ 6	8	§ 403	
5-19	§ 6	8	§ 404	
5-19	§ 6	8	§ 405	
5-19	§ 6	8	§ 406	
5-19	§ 6	8	§ 407	
5-19	§ 6	8	§ 408	
5-19	§ 6	8	§ 409	
5-19	§ 6	8	§ 410	
5-19	§ 6	8	§ 411	
5-19	§ 7	8	§ 501	
5-19	§ 7	8	§ 502	
5-19	§ 8	8	§ 601	
5-19	§ 8	8	§ 602	
5-19	§ 8	8	§ 603	
5-19	§ 8	8	§ 604	
5-19	§ 8	8	§ 605	
5-19	§ 8	8	§ 606	
5-19	§ 8	8	§ 607	
5-19	§ 8	8	§ 608	
5-19	§ 8	8	§ 609	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-19	§ 8	8	§ 610	
5-19	§ 8	8	§ 611	
5-19	§ 9	8	§ 701	
5-19	§ 9	8	§ 702	
5-19	§ 10	8	§ 801	
5-19	§ 10	8	§ 802	
5-19	§ 10	8	§ 803	
5-19	§ 10	8	§ 804	
5-19	§ 10	8	§ 805	
5-19	§ 10	8	§ 806	
5-19	§ 10	8	§ 807	
5-19	§ 10	8	§ 808	
5-19	§ 11	8	§ 901	
5-19	§ 11	8	§ 902	
5-19	§ 12	8	§ 903	
5-19	§ 13	33	§ 205	Amends public service law to exempt PNAA
5-19	§ 14		NC	Effective date: Approved 12/02/98; Note: effective date affected by § 12 supra
<b>5-20</b>				Anti-Prostitution Act
5-20	§ 1	17	§ 3601	Subsection (b) amended by RPPL 6-49 § 1
5-20	§ 1	17	§ 3602	
5-20	§ 1	17	§ 3603	Amended by RPPL 6-49 § 1
5-20	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved: 2/15/99
<b>5-21</b>				Amends criminal statutes
5-21	§ 1	17	§ 107	
5-21	§ 2	17	§ 2301	
5-21	§ 3	17	§ 2501	
5-21	§ 4	17	§ 3105	
5-21	§ 5	17	§ 3007	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-21	§ 6		NC	Text appear as note to 17 PNCA § 107
5-21	§ 7		NC	Effective date: approved: 2/16/99
<b>5-22</b>				Amends Land Claims Reorganization Act
5-22	§ 1	35	NC	
5-22	§ 2	35	§ 1303	Amended by RPPL 6-31 § 2
5-22	§ 2	35	§ 1304	Amended by RPPL 6-31 § 2
5-22	§ 2	35	§ 1305	Amended by RPPL 6-31 § 2
5-22	§ 2	35	§ 1306	Repealed by RPPL 6-31 § 2
5-22	§ 2	35	§ 1307	Amended by RPPL 6-31 § 2
5-22	§ 2	35	§ 1308	Amended by RPPL 6-31 § 2
5-22	§ 3	4	§ 203	Amended by RPPL 6-2 § 1
5-22	§ 3	4	§ 204	
5-22	§ 3	4	§ 306	
5-22	§ 4	33	§ 702	Amended by RPPL 6-26 § 24
5-22	§ 5		NC	Repeals 4 PNCA § 407
5-22	§ 6		NC	Requires President to appoint land judges
5-22	§ 7	4	§ 204	Appear as note to 4 § 204
5-22	§ 8		NC	Effective date: approved 2/16/99
<b>5-23</b>				Reestablishes Reapportionment Commission
5-23	§ 1	23	§ 203	
5-23	§ 1	23	§ 204	
5-23	§ 1	23	§ 205	
5-23	§ 1	23	§ 206	
5-23	§ 1	23	§ 207	
5-23	§ 1	23	§ 208	
5-23	§ 1	23	§ 209	
5-23	§ 1	23	§ 210	
5-23	§ 2		NC	Repeals 23 PNCA § 211
5-23	§ 3		NC	Appropriation

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-23	§ 4		NC	Effective date: approved 4/5/99
<b>5-24</b>				Amends diplomatic passport law
5-24	§ 1		NC	Legislative purpose
5-24	§ 2	13	§ 1202	Amended by RPPL 7-3 § 6
5-24	§ 2	13	§ 1208	Amended by RPPL 7-3 § 6
5-24	§ 2	13	§ 1213	
5-24	§ 2	13	§ 1214	
5-24	§ 2	13	§ 1215	
5-24	§ 2	13	§ 1216	
5-24	§ 3		NC	Requires amendment of regulations
5-24	§ 4		NC	Effective date: approved 4/5/99
<b>5-25</b>				99 Supplemental Budget
5-25	§ 1		NC	Amends RPPL 5-15 appropriation
5-25	§ 2		NC	South Pacific Games appropriation
5-25	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 4/24/99
<b>5-26</b>				National Capital Construction Act
5-26	§ 1		NC	Short title
5-26	§ 2		NC	Adds conditions to RPPL 5-8(12) appropriation
5-26	§ 3		NC	Authorization for loan
5-26	§ 4		NC	Amends RPPL 5-8(12)
5-26	§ 5		NC	Effective date: approved 4/26/99
<b>5-27</b>				Amends jurisdiction of Court of Common Pleas
5-27	§ 1	4	§ 206	
5-27	§ 2		NC	Effective date: 4/30/99
<b>5-28</b>				Airport Terminal Building Financing Act
5-28	§ 1		NC	Short title

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-28	§ 2	8	§ 115 (a)	
5-28	§ 3	8	§ 115 (b)	
5-28	§ 4	8	§ 115 (c)	
5-28	§ 5	8	§ 114	Repealed by RPPL 5-47 § 17
5-28	§ 6	8	§ 115 (d)	
5-28	§ 7		NC	Effective date: approved 5/19/99
<b>5-29</b>				Supplemental Budget Act of 1999
5-29	§ 1		NC	Supplemental appropriation
5-29	§ 2		NC	Supplemental appropriation
5-29	§ 3		NC	Supplemental appropriation
5-29	§ 4		NC	Supplemental appropriation
5-29	§ 5		NC	Supplemental appropriation
5-29	§ 6		NC	Supplemental appropriation
5-29	§ 7		NC	Supplemental appropriation
5-29	§ 8		NC	Supplemental appropriation
5-29	§ 9		NC	Effective date: approved 6/21/99
<b>5-30</b>				Amends Title 33 re: mandatory retirement
5-30	§ 1	33	§ 2040(a)	Amends mandatory retirement at 60
5-30	§ 1	33	§ 2040(c)	Amends notice requirement for retirement
5-30	§ 2		NC	Application to current employees
5-30	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 8/3/99
<b>5-31</b>				Gov't may recover product liability health costs
5-31	§ 1		NC	Legislative findings-Gov't cause of action
5-31	§ 2	14	§ 3401	Repealed and replaced by RPPL 6-14 § 1[2]
5-31	§ 3	14	§ 3402	Repealed and replaced by RPPL 6-14 § 1[3]
5-31	§ 4	14	§ 3403	Repealed and replaced by RPPL 6-14 § 1[4]
5-31	§ 5	14	§ 3404	Repealed and replaced by RPPL 6-14 § 1[5]
5-31	§ 6	14	§ 3405	Repealed and replaced by RPPL 6-14 § 1[6]



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-31	§ 7		NC	Effective date: 8/3/99
<b>5-32</b>				Code of Ethics Act
5-32	§ 1		NC	Title of act
5-32	§ 2		NC	Legislative findings
5-32	§ 3	33	§ 601	Replaces outside employment restrictions
5-32	§ 4	33	§ 602	Replaces outside employment restrictions
5-32	§ 5	33	§ 603	
5-32	§ 6	33	§ 604	
5-32	§ 7	33	§ 605	[Add note to 23, § 1105]
5-32	§ 8	33	§ 606	
5-32	§ 9	33	§ 607	
5-32	§ 10	33	§ 608	
5-32	§ 11	33	§ 609	
5-32	§ 12	33	§ 610	
5-32	§ 13	33	§ 611	
5-32	§ 14	33	§ 612	
5-32	§ 15	33	§ 613	
5-32	§ 16	33	§ 614	Enforcement 90 days after effective date
5-32	§ 17		NC	Repeals former 33 PNCA §§ 601 and 602
5-32	§ 18		NC	Appropriation
5-32	§ 19		NC	Effective date: approved 8/4/99
<b>5-33</b>				Cancer Registry Act
5-33	§ 1		NC	Short title
5-33	§ 2	34	§ 901	Amended by RPPL 7-6 § 1
5-33	§ 3	34	§ 902	
5-33	§ 4	34	§ 903	
5-33	§ 5	34	§ 904	
5-33	§ 6	34	§ 905	
5-33	§ 7	34	§ 906	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-33	§ 8		NC	Effective date: approved 8/4/99
<b>5-34</b>				Fiscal Year 2000 National Budget Act
5-34	§ 1		NC	Title
5-34	§ 2		NC	00 Annual Budget
5-34	§ 3		NC	00 Annual Budget
5-34	§ 4		NC	00 Annual Budget
5-34	§ 5		NC	00 Annual Budget
5-34	§ 6(1)		NC	00 Annual Budget
5-34	§ 6(2)	40	§ 2206	Amends state limitations on expenditures
5-34	§ 7		NC	00 Annual Budget
5-34	§ 8		NC	00 Annual Budget
5-34	§ 9		NC	00 Annual Budget
5-34	§ 10		NC	00 Annual Budget
5-34	§ 11(1)		NC	00 Annual Budget
5-34	§ 11(2)	8	§ 113	Repeals airport derivation and disbursement
5-34	§ 12			
	(last sent)	40	§ 608	Adds Min. of Health as Procurement Officer
5-34	§ 13		NC	00 Annual Budget
5-34	§ 14		NC	00 Annual Budget
5-34	§ 15		NC	00 Annual Budget
5-34	§ 16		NC	00 Annual Budget
5-34	§ 17		NC	Amends 99 budget
5-34	§ 18		NC	Repeals KB Bridge O&M Trust Fund
5-34	§ 19		NC	Amends 99 budget
5-34	§ 20	22	§ 501	Amends tree planting statute
5-34	§ 21		NC	Amends 99 budget
5-34	§ 22		NC	00 Annual Budget
5-34	§ 23		NC	00 Annual Budget
5-34	§ 24		NC	Amends prior CIP appropriations
5-34	§ 25		NC	Amends prior CIP appropriation

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-34	§ 26	40	§681	Inspections required for CIP construction
5-34	§ 27		NC	Ministry of Education to file report
5-34	§ 28	40	1403(b)	
5-34	§ 29	41	§ 752	Amends benefits limitation for Social Security
5-34	§ 29	41	§ 753	Amends old age insurance benefit-Amended by RPPL 5-38 § 15
5-34	§ 29	41	§ 754	Amends disability insurance benefit
5-34	§ 29	41	§ 755	Amends surviving spouse benefit-Amended by RPPL 5-38 § 15
5-34	§ 30	33	§ 2041	Repeals 33 PNCA § 2041
5-34	§ 30	41	§ 761	Repeals 41 PNCA § 761
5-34	§ 31	40	§ 222(a)	Amended by RPPL 7-25§ 25a
5-34	§ 32(a)	40	§ 1105	Retired chiefs and state legislators tax exempt
5-34	§ 32	41	§ 748	Retired chiefs and state legislators tax exempt
5-34	§ 32	33	§ 2031	Retired chiefs and state legislators tax exempt
5-34	§ 33	22	§ 225(c)	Scholarship board travel compensation
5-34	§ 34(a)	30	§ 172(b)	Amends fee for employing non-resident worker
5-34	§ 34(b)	30	§ 173(a)	Amends non-resident worker dependent visa-Amended by RPPL 6-32 § 5
5-34	§ 35	18	§ 1204	Limits Parole Board compensation
5-34	§ 36		NC	Authorizes Koror State to borrow
5-34	§ 37	33	§ 205(a)	Amends exempted to include tax auditors
5-34	§ 38(a)	40	§ 1404	State-owned vehicles exempt from tax
5-34	§ 38(b)	42	§ 201	All government vehicles to be registered
5-34	§ 39		NC	00 Annual Appropriation
5-34	§ 40(a)	37	§ 302	National gov't payment of PUC bills
5-34	§ 41		NC	Limitations on Presidential reprogramming
5-34	§ 42	40	§ 408(h)	Compact investment account restrictions
5-34	§ 43		NC	Effective date: approved 9/24/99

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
<b>5-35</b>				Amends interagency audit group
5-35	§ 1	40	§ 230(a)	Amends group members
5-35	§ 2		NC	Effective date: approved 10/12/99
<b>5-36</b>				Monitoring of Foreign Vessels in EEZ
5-36	§ 1	27	§ 201	Legislative findings
5-36	§ 1	27	§ 202	Amended by RPPL 6-26 § 21(b)
5-36	§ 1	27	§ 203	
5-36	§ 1	27	§ 204	
5-36	§ 1	27	§ 205	
5-36	§ 1	27	§ 206	
5-36	§ 1	27	§ 207	
5-36	§ 2		NC	Notification of current permit holders
5-36	§ 3		NC	Effective date: approved 10/27/99
<b>5-37</b>				National Development Bank amendments
5-37	§ 1		NC	Legislative findings
5-37	§ 2	26	§ 122	
5-37	§ 2	26	§ 123	
5-37	§ 2	26	§ 124	Amended by RPPL 6-18 § 2(c)
5-37	§ 2	26	§ 125	Amended by RPPL 5-41 § 15(b)
5-37	§ 2	26	§ 126	
5-37	§ 2	26	§ 127	
5-37	§ 2	26	§ 147	Repealed and replaced by RPPL 6-18 § 2(g)
5-37	§ 2	26	§ 190	Amended by RPPL 6-18 § 2(k)
5-37	§ 3		NC	Appropriation
5-37	§ 4		NC	Appear as note to 26 § 124
5-37	§ 5		NC	Effective date: approved 12/29/99
<b>5-38</b>				2000 CIP Budget Act
5-38	§ 1		NC	Short title

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-38	§ 2		NC	00 CIP Budget
5-38	§ 3		NC	00 CIP Budget
5-38	§ 4		NC	00 CIP Budget
5-38	§ 5		NC	00 CIP Budget
5-38	§ 6		NC	00 CIP Budget
5-38	§ 7		NC	00 CIP Budget
5-38	§ 8		NC	00 CIP Budget
5-38	§ 9		NC	00 CIP Budget
5-38	§ 10		NC	President to amend EDP
5-38	§ 11		NC	Amends RPPL 5-18(1) appropriation
5-38	§ 12		NC	Amends RPPL 5-34(7)(5) appropriation
5-38	§ 13		NC	Amends RPPL 5-34(2)(9)(d) appropriation
5-38	§ 14		NC	Amends RPPL 5-34(2)(10) appropriation
5-38	§ 15	41	§ 753(c)	Amends old age insurance benefit
5-38	§ 15	41	§ 755(a)	Amends surviving spouse benefit
5-38	§ 16		NC	Amends RPPL 5-34(8)(9) appropriation
5-38	§ 17		NC	Amends RPPL 5-34(2)(8)(d)(i) appropriation
5-38	§ 18		NC	Amends RPPL 5-34(22)(9) appropriation
5-38	§ 18		NC	Amends RPPL 5-34(22)(12) appropriation
5-38	§ 19		NC	Amends RPPL 5-34(23)(20) appropriation
5-38	§ 20		NC	Amends RPPL 5-18(3)(c) appropriation
5-38	§ 21		NC	Amends RPPL 5-34(12) appropriation
5-38	§ 22		NC	Melekeok State authorized to borrow
5-38	§ 23		NC	00 CIP Budget
5-38	§ 24		NC	Effective date: approved 2/10/00
<b>5-39</b>				Underground Utility Damage Prevention Act
5-39	§ 1		NC	Short title
5-39	§ 2	37	§ 501	
5-39	§ 3	37	§ 502	
5-39	§ 4	37	§ 503	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-39	§ 5	37	§ 504	
5-39	§ 6	37	§ 505	
5-39	§ 7	37	§ 506	
5-39	§ 8	37	§ 507	
5-39	§ 9	37	§ 508	
5-39	§ 10	37	§ 509	
5-39	§ 11	37	§ 510	
5-39	§ 12	37	§ 511	
5-39	§ 13		NC	Effective date: 3/24/00
<b>5-40</b>				National Capital Construction Phase II Loan
5-40	§ 1		NC	Title
5-40	§ 2		NC	Presidential authority to sign loan agreement
5-40	§ 3		NC	Appropriation
5-40	§ 4		NC	Effective date: approved 4/19/00
<b>5-41</b>				2000 Supplemental Appropriations Act
5-41	§ 1		NC	Short title
5-41	§ 2		NC	00 supplemental appropriation
5-41	§ 3		NC	00 supplemental appropriation
5-41	§ 4		NC	Amends RPPL's 5-34 and 5-38 appropriations
5-41	§ 5		NC	00 supplemental appropriation
5-41	§ 6		NC	Amends RPPL 5-18(6) appropriation
5-41	§ 6		NC	Amends RPPL 4-40(21)(4)(f) as amended by RPPL 5-29(5)(a) appropriation
5-41	§ 6		NC	Amends RPPL 4-55(21)(d)(6) as amended by RPPL 5-29(5)(b) appropriation
5-41	§ 7		NC	00 supplemental appropriation
5-41	§ 8		NC	00 supplemental appropriation
5-41	§ 9		NC	Amends RPPL 5-34(11)(1) appropriation
5-41	§ 10(a)		NC	Legislative findings

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-41	§ 10 (b)(1)	28	§ 802	
5-41	§ 10 (b)(2)	28	§ 810	
5-41	§ 10 (b)(3)	28	§ 812	
5-41	§ 10 (b)(3)	28	§ 813	
5-41	§ 10 (b)(3)	28	§ 814	
5-41	§ 11(a)		NC	Amends RPPL 5-38(2) appropriation
5-41	§ 11(b)		NC	Amends RPPL 5-34(8) as amended by RPPL 5-38(16) appropriation
5-41	§ 12		NC	00 supplemental appropriation
5-41	§ 13(a)		NC	Amends RPPL 5-18(3)(a) appropriation
5-41	§ 13(b)		NC	Amends RPPL 5-34(22) appropriation
5-41	§ 13(c)		NC	Exempts RPPL 5-34(22) from 40, Chap. 6
5-41	§ 14	40	§ 1403	
5-41	§ 15(a)		NC	Amends RPPL 5-37(3) appropriation
5-41	§ 15(b)	26	§ 125	Amended by RPPL 6-18 § 2(c)
5-41	§ 16		NC	00 supplemental appropriation
5-41	§ 17		NC	00 supplemental appropriation
5-41	§ 18		NC	00 supplemental appropriation
5-41	§ 19		NC	00 supplemental appropriation
5-41	§ 20		NC	00 supplemental appropriation
5-41	§ 21		NC	00 supplemental appropriation
5-41	§ 21		NC	00 supplemental appropriation
5-41	§ 22		NC	00 supplemental appropriation
5-41	§ 23		NC	00 supplemental appropriation
5-41	§ 24		NC	00 supplemental appropriation

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-41	§ 25		NC	00 supplemental appropriation
5-41	§ 26		NC	00 supplemental appropriation
5-41	§ 27		NC	00 supplemental appropriation
5-41	§ 28		NC	00 supplemental appropriation
5-41	§ 28			[add note to 33, § 2201(a)?]
5-41	§ 29(a)	33	§ 2002	
5-41	§ 29(a)	33	§ 2044	Amended by RPPL 6-12 § 20
5-41	§ 29(b)	33	§ 2021(c)	Amended by RPPL 6-12 § 20
5-41	§ 29(c)	33	§ 2021(d)	
5-41	§ 29(d)			
	(sent. 4)	33	2022(d)	
5-41	§ 30		NC	00 supplemental appropriation
5-41	§ 31		NC	00 supplemental appropriation
5-41	§ 32		NC	00 supplemental appropriation
5-41	§ 33(a)	40	§ 2211	
5-41	§ 34(a)	40	§ 331	Repealed and replaced by RPPL 6-11 § 2
5-41	§ 34(b)	40	§ 2207	
5-41	§ 35		NC	00 supplemental appropriation
5-41	§ 36		NC	Effective date: approved 5/22/00
<b>5-42</b>				Palau Health Professionals Licensing Act
5-42	§ 1		NC	Title
5-42	§ 2	34	§ 201	
5-42	§ 3	34	§ 202	
5-42	§ 4	34	§ 203	
5-42	§ 5	34	§ 204	
5-42	§ 6	34	§ 205	
5-42	§ 7	34	§ 206	
5-42	§ 8	34	§ 207	
5-42	§ 9	34	§ 208	
5-42	§ 10	34	§ 209	



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-42	§ 11	34	§ 210	
5-42	§ 12	34	§ 211	
5-42	§ 13	34	§ 212	
5-42	§ 14	34	§ 213	
5-42	§ 15	34	§ 214	
5-42	§ 16	34	§ 215	
5-42	§ 17	34	§ 216	
5-42	§ 18	34	§ 217	
5-42	§ 19	34	§ 218	
5-42	§ 20	34	§ 219	
5-42	§ 21	34	§ 220	
5-42	§ 22	34	§ 221	
5-42	§ 23	34	§ 222	
5-42	§ 24	34	§ 223	
5-42	§ 25	34	§ 224	
5-42	§ 26	34	§ 225	
5-42	§ 27	34	NC	Repeals §§ 301-305
5-42	§ 27	34	NC	Repeals §§ 366-397
5-42	§ 27	34	NC	Repeals §§ 401-418
5-42	§ 28	34	§ 226	
5-42	§ 29	34	§ 227	
5-42	§ 30		NC	Effective date: approved 5/31/00
<b>5-43</b>				Regulation of radio frequencies
5-43	§ 1		NC	Repeals §§ 101-204
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 101	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 102	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 103	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 104	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 105	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 106	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 107	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 111	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 112	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 113	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 114	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 121	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 122	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 123	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 131	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 132	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 133	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 134	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 135	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 136	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 137	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 138	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 139	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 140	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 150	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 151	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 152	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 153	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 154	
5-43	§ 2	15	§ 155	
5-43	§ 3	14	§ 4201	
5-43	§ 4		NC	Effective date: approved 6/5/00
<b>5-44</b>				Capital Construction Agreement
5-44	§ 1		NC	
			NC	
			NC	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
			NC	Appropriation
5-44	§ 2		NC	Effective date; approved; June 30, 2000.
<b>5-45</b>				Internet Gambling
5-45	§ 1(a)	11	§ 1401	
5-45	§ 1(a)	11	§ 1402	Amended by RPPL 5-46 § 3
5-45	§ 1(a)	11	§ 1403	
5-45	§ 1(b)	17	§ 1601	Adds exemption
5-45	§ 1(c)	40	§ 2002	
5-45	§ 2	40	§ 411	Earmarking funds-Amended by RPPL 6-26 § 15(f)
5-45	§ 3		NC	Severability clause
5-45	§ 4		NC	Effective date approved 8/22/00
<b>5-46</b>				00 Supplemental Appropriation Act
5-46	§ 1		NC	Title
5-46	§ 2		NC	Amends RPPL 5-41 appropriations
5-46	§ 3	11	§ 1402	
5-46	§ 4(a)	23	§ 1526	
5-46	§ 4(b)	23	§ 1001	
5-46	§ 4(c)		NC	Appropriation
5-46	§ 5		NC	Amends RPPL 5-34(22)(6) appropriations
5-46	§ 6		NC	Babeldaob police vehicles
5-46	§ 7		NC	Amends RPPL 5-34(22)(14) appropriations
5-46	§ 8		NC	Non-lapsing appropriations
5-46	§ 9		NC	Collection in wage, salary tax, SS & Pension
5-46	§ 10		NC	NDBP appropriations
5-46	§ 11(a)		NC	Amends RPPL 5-37(3) appropriation
5-46	§ 11(b)	26	§ 128	
5-46	§ 12		NC	Effective date: approved 9/29/00

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Section	PNCA Title	PNCA Section	Comments
<b>5-47</b>				01 National Interim Budget Act
5-47	§ 1		NC	Title
5-47	§ 2		NC	supplemental appropriation
5-47	§ 3		NC	supplemental appropriation
5-47	§ 4		NC	supplemental appropriation
5-47	§ 5		NC	supplemental appropriation
5-47	§ 6		NC	supplemental appropriation
5-47	§ 7		NC	supplemental appropriation
5-47	§ 8		NC	supplemental appropriation
5-47	§ 9		NC	supplemental appropriation
5-47	§ 10(a)	8	§ 112	
5-47	§ 10(b)		NC	supplemental appropriation
5-47	§ 11		NC	supplemental appropriation
5-47	§ 12		NC	supplemental appropriation
5-47	§ 13		NC	supplemental appropriation
5-47	§ 14		NC	supplemental appropriation
5-47	§ 15		NC	supplemental appropriation
5-47	§ 16		NC	supplemental appropriation
5-47	§ 17	8	§ 114	Repeals RPPL 5-28 § 5
5-47	§ 18		NC	Amends RPPL 5-18
5-47	§ 19		NC	Apportionment and allotment
5-47	§ 20		NC	Presidential reprogramming
5-47	§ 21		NC	Settlement of lawsuits against ROP
5-47	§ 22		NC	Land in Guam-appropriation
5-47	§ 23		NC	National central market-appropriation
5-47	§ 24(a)		NC	Amends RPPL 5-18(3)(c)
5-47	§ 24(b)		NC	Amends RPPL 5-34(22) appropriations
5-47	§ 25		NC	Amends RPPL 5-41(26) appropriation
5-47	§ 26		NC	supplemental appropriation
5-47	§ 27		NC	supplemental appropriation
5-47	§ 28(a)	40	§ 2212	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
5-47	§ 28(b)			NC	§ 28(a) effective date: 120 days after effective date of this Act.
5-47	§ 29			NC	supplemental appropriation
5-47	§ 30			NC	supplemental appropriation
5-47	§ 31			NC	Amends RPPL 5-34(7) appropriation
5-47	§ 32			NC	Amends RPPL 4-40(21)(4)(m)
5-47	§ 33			NC	Amends RPPL 5-34(22)(6)
5-47	§ 34	40	§ 1501		
5-47	§ 35			NC	Effective date: 9/29/00
<b>6-1</b>					Budget amendment
6-1	§ 1			NC	Amending RPPL 5-47 appropriations
6-1	§ 2			NC	Appropriation
6-1	§ 3			NC	Appropriation
6-1	§ 4			NC	Appropriation
6-1	§ 5			NC	Appropriation
6-1	§ 6			NC	Appropriation
6-1	§ 7			NC	Line-item vetoed
6-1	§ 8			NC	Appropriation
6-1	§ 9			NC	Appropriation
6-1	§ 10			NC	Appropriation
6-1	§ 11			NC	Appropriation
6-1	§ 12			NC	Appropriation
6-1	§ 13			NC	Appropriation
6-1	§ 14			NC	Severability section
6-1	§ 15			NC	Effective date: February 28, 2001
<b>6-2</b>					Amending Land Court law
6-2	§ 1	[203(b)]	4	§ 203(b)	
6-2	§ 2			NC	Effective date: May 16, 2001

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
<b>6-3</b>					Financial Institutions Act
6-3	§ 1			NC	Preamble
6-3	§ 2	[1]	26	§ 1001	
6-3	§ 2	[2]	26	§ 1002	
6-3	§ 2	[3]	26	§ 1003	Amended by RPPL 7-27 § 4
6-3	§ 2	[4]	26	§ 1011	
6-3	§ 2	[5]	26	§ 1012	
6-3	§ 2	[6]	26	§ 1013	
6-3	§ 2	[7]	26	§ 1014	
6-3	§ 2	[8]	26	§ 1015	
6-3	§ 2	[9]	26	§ 1016	
6-3	§ 2	[10]	26	§ 1017	
6-3	§ 2	[11]	26	§ 1018	
6-3	§ 2	[12]	26	§ 1019	
6-3	§ 2	[13]	26	§ 1020	
6-3	§ 2	[14]	26	§ 1021	
6-3	§ 2	[15]	26	§ 1022	
6-3	§ 2	[16]	26	§ 1023	
6-3	§ 2	[17]	26	§ 1024	
6-3	§ 2	[18]	26	§ 1025	
6-3	§ 2	[19]	26	§ 1026	
6-3	§ 2	[20]	26	§ 1027	
6-3	§ 2	[21]	26	§ 1028	
6-3	§ 2	[22]	26	§ 1029	
6-3	§ 2	[23]	26	§ 1030	
6-3	§ 2	[24]	26	§ 1031	
6-3	§ 2	[25]	26	§ 1032	
6-3	§ 2	[26]	26	§ 1033	
6-3	§ 2	[27]	26	§ 1034	
6-3	§ 2	[28]	26	§ 1035	
6-3	§ 2	[29]	26	§ 1041	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
6-3	§ 2	[30]	26	§ 1042	
6-3	§ 2	[31]	26	§ 1043	
6-3	§ 2	[32]	26	§ 1044	
6-3	§ 2	[33]	26	§ 1045	
6-3	§ 2	[34]	26	§ 1046	
6-3	§ 2	[35]	26	§ 1047	
6-3	§ 2	[36]	26	§ 1048	
6-3	§ 2	[37]	26	§ 1049	
6-3	§ 2	[38]	26	§ 1051	
6-3	§ 2	[39]	26	§ 1052	
6-3	§ 2	[40]	26	§ 1053	
6-3	§ 2	[41]	26	§ 1054	
6-3	§ 2	[42]	26	§ 1055	
6-3	§ 2	[43]	26	§ 1056	
6-3	§ 2	[44]	26	§ 1057	
6-3	§ 2	[45]	26	§ 1058	
6-3	§ 2	[46]	26	§ 1059	
6-3	§ 2	[47]	26	§ 1060	
6-3	§ 2	[48]	26	§ 1061	
6-3	§ 2	[49]	26	§ 1062	
6-3	§ 2	[50]	26	§ 1071	
6-3	§ 2	[51]	26	§ 1072	
6-3	§ 2	[52]	26	§ 1073	
6-3	§ 2	[53]	26	§ 1074	
6-3	§ 2	[54]	26	§ 1075	
6-3	§ 2	[55]	26	§ 1076	
6-3	§ 2	[56]	26	§ 1077	
6-3	§ 2	[57]	26	§ 1081	
6-3	§ 2	[58]	26	§ 1082	
6-3	§ 2	[59]	26	§ 1083	
6-3	§ 2	[60]	26	§ 1084	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
6-3	§ 2	[61]	26	§ 1085	
6-3	§ 2	[62]	26	§ 1091	
6-3	§ 2	[63]	26	§ 10.101	
6-3	§ 2	[64]	26	§ 10.111	
6-3	§ 2	[65]	26	§ 10.112	
6-3	§ 2	[66]	26	§ 10.113	
6-3	§ 2	[67]	26	§ 10.114	
6-3	§ 2	[68]	26	§ 10.115	
6-3	§ 2	[69]	26	§ 10.116	
6-3	§ 2	[70]	12	§ 207(a)(7)	
6-3	§ 2	[71]	26	§ 10.121	
6-3	§ 2	[72]	26	§ 10.122	
6-3	§ 2	[73]	26	§ 10.123	
6-3	§ 2	[74]	26	§ 10.124	
6-3	§ 2	[75]	26	§ 10.125	
6-3	§ 2	[76]	12	§ 202	
6-3	§ 2	[76]	12	§ 204	
6-3	§ 2	[76]	12	§ 205	
6-3	§ 2	[76]	12	§ 206	
6-3	§ 2	[76]	12	§ 207	
6-3	§ 2	[77]	26	§ 10.131	
6-3	§ 2	[78]	26	§ 10.132	
6-3	§ 2	[79]	26	§ 10.133	
6-3	§ 2	[80]	26	§ 10.134	
6-3	§ 2	[81]	26	§ 10.135	
6-3	§ 3			NC	Effective date: June 19, 2001
<b>6-4</b>					Money Laundering and Proceeds of
6-4	§ 1	[1]		NC	Short title; note to § 3801
6-4	§ 1	[2]		NC	Purpose; note to § 3801
6-4	§ 1	[3]	17	§ 3801	



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
6-4	§ 1	[4]	17	§ 3802	
6-4	§ 1	[5]	17	§ 3811	
6-4	§ 1	[6]	17	§ 3812	
6-4	§ 1	[7]	17	§ 3813	
6-4	§ 1	[8]	17	§ 3821	
6-4	§ 1	[9]	17	§ 3822	
6-4	§ 1	[10]	17	§ 3823	
6-4	§ 1	[11]	17	§ 3824	
6-4	§ 1	[12]	17	§ 3825	
6-4	§ 1	[13]	17	§ 3826	
6-4	§ 1	[14]	17	§ 3827	
6-4	§ 1	[15]	17	§ 3831	
6-4	§ 1	[16]	17	§ 3832	
6-4	§ 1	[17]	17	§ 3833	
6-4	§ 1	[18]	17	§ 3834	
6-4	§ 1	[19]	17	§ 3835	
6-4	§ 1	[20]	17	§ 3836	
6-4	§ 1	[21]	17	§ 3837	
6-4	§ 1	[22]	17	§ 3838	
6-4	§ 1	[23]	17	§ 3839	
6-4	§ 1	[24]	17	§ 3840	
6-4	§ 1	[25]	17	§ 3841	
6-4	§ 1	[26]	17	§ 3842	
6-4	§ 1	[27]	17	§ 3843	
6-4	§ 1	[28]	17	§ 3844	
6-4	§ 1	[29]	17	§ 3845	
6-4	§ 1	[30]	17	§ 3846	
6-4	§ 1	[31]	17	§ 3847	
6-4	§ 1	[32]	17	§ 3848	
6-4	§ 1	[33]	17	§ 3849	
6-4	§ 1	[34]	17	§ 3850	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
6-4	§ 1	[35]	17	§ 3851	
6-4	§ 1	[36]	17	§ 3852	
6-4	§ 1	[37]	17	§ 3853	
6-4	§ 2			NC	Effective date: June 19, 2001
<b>6-5</b>					Extradition and Transfer Act
6-5	§ 1	[1]		NC	Short title; note to § 10.101
6-5	§ 1	[2]		NC	Purpose; note to § 10.101
6-5	§ 1	[3]	18	§ 10.101	
6-5	§ 1	[4]	18	§ 10.102	
6-5	§ 1	[5]	18	§ 10.103	
6-5	§ 1	[6]	18	§ 10.104	
6-5	§ 1	[7]	18	§ 10.111	
6-5	§ 1	[8]	18	§ 10.112	
6-5	§ 1	[9]	18	§ 10.113	
6-5	§ 1	[10]	18	§ 10.114	
6-5	§ 1	[11]	18	§ 10.115	
6-5	§ 1	[12]	18	§ 10.116	
6-5	§ 1	[13]	18	§ 10.117	
6-5	§ 1	[14]	18	§ 10.118	
6-5	§ 1	[15]	18	§ 10.119	
6-5	§ 1	[16]	18	§ 10.120	
6-5	§ 1	[17]	18	§ 10.121	
6-5	§ 1	[18]	18	§ 10.122	
6-5	§ 1	[19]	18	§ 10.123	
6-5	§ 1	[20]	18	§ 10.124	
6-5	§ 1	[21]	18	§ 10.125	
6-5	§ 1	[22]	18	§ 10.126	
6-5	§ 1	[23]	18	§ 10.127	
6-5	§ 1	[24]	18	§ 10.128	
6-5	§ 1	[25]	18	§ 10.129	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
6-5	§ 1	[26]	18	§ 10.130	
6-5	§ 1	[27]	18	§ 10.131	
6-5	§ 1	[28]	18	§ 10.132	
6-5	§ 1	[29]	18	§ 10.133	
6-5	§ 1	[30]	18	§ 10.141	
6-5	§ 1	[31]	18	§ 10.142	
6-5	§ 1	[32]	18	§ 10.151	
6-5	§ 1	[33]	18	§ 10.152	
6-5	§ 1	[34]	18	§ 10.153	
6-5	§ 1	[35]	18	§ 10.161	
6-5	§ 1	[36]	18	§ 10.162	
6-5	§ 1	[37]	18	§ 10.163	
6-5	§ 1	[38]	18	§ 10.164	
6-5	§ 1	[39]	18	§ 10.165	
6-5	§ 1	[40]	18	§ 10.171	
6-5	§ 1	[41]	18	§ 10.172	
6-5	§ 1	[42]	18	§ 10.173	
6-5	§ 1	[43]	18	§ 10.174	
6-5	§ 1	[44]	18	§ 10.175	
6-5	§ 1	[45]	18	§ 10.176	
6-5	§ 1	[46]	18	§ 10.177	
6-5	§ 1	[47]	18	§ 10.178	
6-5	§ 1	[48]	18	§ 10.179	
6-5	§ 1	[49]	18	§ 10.180	
6-5	§ 1	[50]	18	§ 10.181	
6-5	§ 1	[51]	18	§ 10.182	
6-5	§ 1	[52]	18	§ 10.183	
6-5	§ 1	[53]	18	§ 10.184	
6-5	§ 1	[54]	18	§ 10.185	
6-5	§ 1	[55]	18	§ 10.186	
6-5	§ 1	[56]	18	§ 10.187	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
6-5	§ 1	[57]	18	§ 10.188	
6-5	§ 1	[58]	18	§ 10.189	
6-5	§ 1	[59]	18	§ 10.191	
6-5	§ 1	[60]	18	§ 10.192	
6-5	§ 1	[61]	18	§ 10.193	
6-5	§ 1	[62]	18	§ 10.194	
6-5	§ 1	[63]	18	§ 10.195	
6-5	§ 2			NC	Effective date: June 19, 2001+ 120 the promulgation of regulations
<b>6-6</b>					Mutual Assistance in Criminal
6-6	§ 1	[1]		NC	Short title; note to 18, § 1301
6-6	§ 1	[2]		NC	Purpose; note to 18, § 1301
6-6	§ 1	[3]	18	§ 1301	
6-6	§ 1	[4]	18	§ 1302	
6-6	§ 1	[5]	18	§ 1311	
6-6	§ 1	[6]	18	§ 1312	
6-6	§ 1	[7]	18	§ 1313	
6-6	§ 1	[8]	18	§ 1314	
6-6	§ 1	[9]	18	§ 1315	
6-6	§ 1	[10]	18	§ 1316	
6-6	§ 1	[11]	18	§ 1317	
6-6	§ 1	[12]	18	§ 1318	
6-6	§ 1	[13]	18	§ 1319	
6-6	§ 1	[14]	18	§ 1320	
6-6	§ 1	[15]	18	§ 1321	
6-6	§ 1	[16]	18	§ 1322	
6-6	§ 1	[17]	18	§ 1331	
6-6	§ 1	[18]	18	§ 1332	
6-6	§ 1	[19]	18	§ 1333	
6-6	§ 2			NC	Effective date: June 19, 2001

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
<b>6-7</b>					Foreign Evidence Act
6-7	§ 1	[1]		NC	Short title
6-7	§ 1	[2]		NC	Purpose
6-7	§ 1	[3]	14	§ 4301	
6-7	§ 1	[4]	14	§ 4302	
6-7	§ 1	[5]	14	§ 4303	
6-7	§ 1	[6]	14	§ 4304	
6-7	§ 1	[7]	14	§ 4305	
6-7	§ 1	[8]	14	§ 4306	
6-7	§ 1	[9]	14	§ 4307	
6-7	§ 1	[10]	14	§ 4308	
6-7	§ 2			NC	Effective date: June 19, 2001
<b>6-8</b>					Tropical Storm Utor Emergency
6-8	§ 1			NC	Short title
6-8	§ 2			NC	Purpose
6-8	§ 3			NC	Appropriation
6-8	§ 4			NC	International assistance for
6-8	§ 5			NC	National emergency for procurement
6-8	§ 6			NC	President or appointee to allot
6-8	§ 7			NC	Report on appropriation uses
6-8	§ 8			NC	Severability section
6-8	§ 9			NC	Effective date: July 7, 2001
<b>6-9</b>					Amends 6-8 creating emergency
6-9	§ 1			NC	Repealed by 6-10
6-9	§ 2			NC	Repealed by 6-10
6-9	§ 3			NC	Repealed by 6-10
6-9	§ 4			NC	Effective date: July 8, 2001

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
<b>6-10</b>					Appropriation of supplemental
6-10	§ 1			NC	Findings
6-10	§ 2			NC	Authorizes local materials for
6-10	§ 3			NC	Amends appropriation in 6-1
6-10	§ 4			NC	Amends appropriation in 5-38 and 5-
6-10	§ 5			NC	Amends appropriation in 6-8
6-10	§ 6			NC	Repeals 6-9
6-10	§ 7			NC	Effective date: July 24, 2001
<b>6-11</b>					Budget Reform Act
6-11	§ 1			NC	Note to 40, § 301
6-11	§ 2			NC	Repeals old chapt. 3: note to 40, § 301
6-11	§ 2	[301]	40	§ 301	
6-11	§ 2	[302]	40	§ 302	
6-11	§ 2	[303]	40	§ 303	
6-11	§ 2	[321]	40	§ 321	
6-11	§ 2	[322]	40	§ 322	Amended by RPPL 7-7 § 20
6-11	§ 2	[323]	40	§ 323	
6-11	§ 2	[324]	40	§ 324	see RPPL 6-12 § 21
6-11	§ 2	[325]	40	§ 325	
6-11	§ 2	[326]	40	§ 326	
6-11	§ 2	[327]	40	§ 327	
6-11	§ 2	[328]	40	§ 328	
6-11	§ 2	[329]	40	§ 329	
6-11	§ 2	[330]	40	§ 330	
6-11	§ 2	[331]	40	§ 331	Amended by RPPL 7-13 § 28
6-11	§ 2	[351]	40	§ 351	Amended by RPPL 7-7 § 23
6-11	§ 2	[352]	40	§ 352	
6-11	§ 2	[371]	40	§ 371	Amended by RPPL 7-7 § 22

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
6-11	§ 2	[372]	40	§ 372	
6-11	§ 2	[373]	40	§ 373	
6-11	§ 2	[381]	40	§ 381	
6-11	§ 2	[382]	40	§ 382	
6-11	§ 2	[383]	40	§ 384	see RPPL 6-26 § 26
6-11	§ 2	[384]	40	§ 386	see RPPL 6-26 § 26
6-11	§ 2	[385]	40	§ 387	see RPPL 6-26 § 26
6-11	§ 2	[386]	40	§ 388	see RPPL 6-26 § 26
6-11	§ 3	[407]	3	§ 407	
6-11	§ 4	[408(b)]	40	§ 408(b)	
6-11	§ 5			NC	Effective date: July 31, 2001
<b>6-12</b>					'02 Annual budget
6-12	§ 1			NC	Short title
6-12	§ 2			NC	Appropriation
6-12	§ 3			NC	Appropriation
6-12	§ 4			NC	Appropriation
6-12	§ 5			NC	Appropriation
6-12	§ 6			NC	Appropriation
6-12	§ 7			NC	Appropriation
6-12	§ 8			NC	Appropriation
6-12	§ 9			NC	Appropriation
6-12	§ 10			NC	Appropriation
6-12	§ 11		33	§ 2030(c)	
6-12	§ 12			NC	Appropriation
6-12	§ 13			NC	Appropriation
6-12	§ 14			NC	Appropriation of outside grant funds
6-12	§ 15			NC	Appropriation
6-12	§ 16			NC	Amends appropriation in 5-47 and 6-
6-12	§ 17			NC	Amends appropriation in 6-1
6-12	§ 18			NC	Appropriation apportionment

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
6-12	§ 19			NC	Appropriation reprogramming
6-12	§ 20	[2044]	33	§ 2044	
6-12	§ 21	[324]	40	§ 324	Amends 6-11
6-12	§ 22			NC	Amends 5-34 appropriation
6-12	§ 23			NC	Amends 5-7, 5-8 and 5-34
6-12	§ 24			NC	Identifies documents attached to bill
6-12	§ 25	[125]	32	§ 125	
6-12	§ 26			NC	President to review employee wages
6-12	§ 27			NC	Appropriation to US for 9-11 attack
6-12	§ 28	[1301]	40	§ 1301	Amended by RPPL 6-35 § 5
6-12	§ 29			NC	8, § 113 repealed by 6-26 § 23
6-12	§ 30			NC	Severability clause
6-12	§ 31			NC	Effective date: September 30, 2001
<b>6-13</b>					Amends errors in Social Security law
6-13	§ 1	[743]	41	§ 743	
6-13	§ 1	[744]	41	§ 744	
6-13	§ 2			NC	Effective date: September 28, 2001
<b>6-14</b>					Amends harmful and defective
6-14	§ 1	[1]		NC	Note to 14, § 3401
6-14	§ 1	[2]	14	§ 3401	
6-14	§ 1	[3]	14	§ 3402	
6-14	§ 1	[4]	14	§ 3403	
6-14	§ 1	[5]	14	§ 3404	
6-14	§ 1	[6]	14	§ 3405	
6-14	§ 1	[7]	14	§ 3406	
6-14	§ 2			NC	Effective date: November 7, 2001
<b>6-15</b>					Redistributing appropriation
6-15	§ 1			NC	Amends appropriation



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
6-15	§ 2			NC	Effective date: November 7, 2001
<b>6-16</b>					Amends PCC board member
6-16	§ 1	[311]	22	§ 311	
6-16	§ 2			NC	Effective date: January 9, 2002
<b>6-17</b>					Increasing penalties for illegal fishing
6-17	§ 1(a)	[1305]	24	§ 1305	
6-17	§ 1(b)	[1325]	24	§ 1325	
6-17	§ 2			NC	Repeals 24, § 1304
6-17	§ 3			NC	Effective date: January 28, 2002
<b>6-18</b>					Amends National Development Bank law
6-18	§ 1			NC	Note to 26, § 103
6-18	§ 2(a)	[103]	26	§ 103	
6-18	§ 2(b)	[122]	26	§ 122	
6-18	§ 2(c)	[124]	26	§ 124	
6-18	§ 2(c)	[125]	26	§ 125	
6-18	§ 2(d)	[141]	26	§ 141	
6-18	§ 2(e)	[143]	26	§ 143	
6-18	§ 2(e)	[144]	26	§ 144	
6-18	§ 2(f)	[146]	26	§ 146	
6-18	§ 2(g)	[147]	26	§ 147	
6-18	§ 2(h)	[148]	26	§ 148	
6-18	§ 2(i)	[150]	26	§ 150	
6-18	§ 2(j)	[151]	26	§ 151	
6-18	§ 2(k)	[190]	26	§ 190	
6-18	§ 2(l)	[193]	26	§ 193	
6-18	§ 3			NC	Effective date: March 8, 2002

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
<b>6-19</b>					Increasing criminal penalties
6-19	§ 1(a)	[1101]	17	§ 1101	
6-19	§ 1(b)	[1401]	17	§ 1401	
6-19	§ 1(c)	[1501]	17	§ 1501	
6-19	§ 1(d)	[1801]	17	§ 1801	
6-19	§ 1(e)	[2001]	17	§ 2001	
6-19	§ 2			NC	Effective date: May 8, 2002
<b>6-20</b>					Smuggling law
6-20	§ 1			NC	Note to 17, § 3701
6-20	§ 2	[3701]	17	§ 3701	
6-20	§ 2	[3702]	17	§ 3702	
6-20	§ 2	[3703]	17	§ 3703	
6-20	§ 2	[3704]	17	§ 3704	
6-20	§ 2	[3705]	17	§ 3705	
6-20	§ 2	[3706]	17	§ 3706	
6-20	§ 2	[3708]	17	§ 3708	
6-20	§ 2	[3709]	17	§ 3709	
6-20	§ 3			NC	Effective date: May 16, 2002
<b>6-21</b>					Amends 6-12 appropriations
6-21	§ 1			NC	Amends appropriation
6-21	§ 2			NC	Amends appropriation
6-21	§ 3			NC	Amends appropriation
6-21	§ 4			NC	Amends appropriation
6-21	§ 5			NC	Amends appropriation
6-21	§ 6			NC	Directs development of financing
6-21	§ 7			NC	Effective date: June 12, 2002
<b>6-22</b>					Anti-Price Gouging Act

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
6-22	§ 1			NC	Short title; note to 11, § 1501
6-22	§ 2			NC	Note to 11, § 1501
6-22	§ 3		11	§ 1501	
6-22	§ 4		11	§ 1502	
6-22	§ 5		11	§ 1503	
6-22	§ 6		11	§ 1504	
6-22	§ 7		11	§ 1505	
6-22				NC	Effective date: June 20, 2002
<b>6-23</b>					Amends immigration law
6-23	§ 1			NC	Note to 13, § 1005
6-23	§ 2(a)	[1005]	13	§ 1005	
6-23	§ 2(b)			NC	Repeals 13, § 1007
6-23	§ 3			NC	Effective date: August 10, 2002
<b>6-24</b>					Speedy trial amendments
6-24	§ 1	[403]	18	§ 403	
6-24	§ 1	[404]	18	§ 404	
6-24	§ 1	[405]		NC	Notes to 18, § 403 and § 404
6-24	§ 2			NC	Effective date: August 25, 2002 without approval of President
<b>6-25</b>					Educational Assessment Act
6-25	§ 1			NC	Short title
6-25	§ 2			NC	Note to 22, § 701
6-25	§ 3		22	§ 701	
6-25	§ 4			NC	Appropriation
6-25	§ 5		22	§ 702	
6-25	§ 6		22	§ 703	
6-25	§ 7			NC	Effective date: October 2, 2002 without approval of President

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
<b>6-26</b>					'03 Annual Budget Act
6-26	§ 1			NC	Short title
6-26	§ 2			NC	Appropriation
6-26	§ 3			NC	Appropriation
6-26	§ 4			NC	Appropriation
6-26	§ 5			NC	Appropriation
6-26	§ 6			NC	Appropriation
6-26	§ 7			NC	Appropriation
6-26	§ 8			NC	Appropriation
6-26	§ 9			NC	Appropriation
6-26	§ 10			NC	Appropriation
6-26	§ 11			NC	Appropriation
6-26	§ 12			NC	Appropriation
6-26	§ 13			NC	Appropriation
6-26	§ 14			NC	Amends 6-12 appropriation
6-26	§ 15(a)			NC	Note to 34, § 8501
6-26	§ 15(b)		34	§ 8501	
6-26	§ 15(c)		34	§ 8502	
6-26	§ 15(d)		34	§ 8503	
6-26	§ 15(e)		34	§ 8504	
6-26	§ 15(f)		40	§ 411	Amends 5-45
6-26	§ 16			NC	
6-26	§ 17(a)	[106(c)]	2	§ 106(c)	Amends 5-7
6-26	§ 17(b)	[106(b)]	2	§ 106(b)	Amends 5-7

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
6-26	§ 17(b)	[3305(b)]	24	§ 3305(b)	Amends 5-17
6-26	§ 17(c)			NC	Appropriation
6-26	§ 18(a)	[402(a)]	19	§ 402(a)	
6-26	§ 18(b)			NC	Appropriation
6-26	§ 19(a)	[102(b)]	13	§ 102(b)	
6-26	§ 19(b)	[103]	13	§ 103	
6-26	§ 19(c)	[136(b)(2)]	13	§136(b)(2)	
6-26	§ 19(d)	[137(a)]	13	§ 137(a)	
6-26	§ 19(e)	[138]	13	§ 138	
6-26	§ 19(f)	[1001]	13	§ 1001	
6-26	§ 19(g)	[1003]	13	§ 1003	
6-26	§ 19(h)	[1008]	13	§ 1008	
6-26	§			NC	Repeals 13, § 1012
6-26	§	[1107]	13	§ 1107	
6-26	§ 19(k)	[1109]	13	§ 1109	
6-26	§	[165(e)]	30	§ 165(e)	
6-26	§ 19(m)	[207]	30	§ 207	
6-26	§ 19(n)			NC	Appropriation

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
6-26	§ 20(a)	[171]	24	§ 131	
6-26	§ 20(b)			NC	Appropriation
6-26	§ 21(a)	[103]	27	§ 103	Repealed by RPPL 7-13 § 25
6-26	§ 21(b)	[102]	27	§ 102	
6-26	§ 21(b)	[122]	27	§ 122	
6-26	§ 21(b)	[168]	27	§ 168	
6-26	§ 21(b)	[202]	27	§ 202	
6-26	§ 21(c)			NC	Appropriation
6-26	§ 22			NC	Repeals 40, § 330(a)(2) enacted by 6-
6-26	§ 23			NC	Repeals 8, § 113 as amended by 6-12
6-26	§ 24	[702(c)(1) (C)]	33	§ 702	Amends RPPL 5-22 § 4
6-26	§ 25(a)			NC	Note to 34, § 7015
6-26	§ 25(b)		34	§ 7015	
6-26	§ 26	[383]	40	§ 383	
6-26	§ 26	[384(a)]	40	§ 384	
6-26	§ 26	[385]	40	§ 385	
6-26	§ 27(a)	[1101]	40	§ 1101	
6-26	§ 27(b)	[1201]	40	§ 1201	
6-26	§ 27(c)	[1202]	40	§ 1202	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
6-26	§ 27(d)	[1204]	40	§ 1204	
6-26	§ 27(e)	[1002(y)]	40	§ 1002	
6-26	§ 27(f)			NC	Effective date for § 27?: January 1, 2003
6-26	§ 28			NC	Amends 6-12 § 26
6-26	§ 29			NC	Appropriation
6-26	§ 29			NC	Appropriation
6-26	§ 30			NC	Appropriation
6-26	§ 31(a)	[333(f)]	34	§ 333	
6-26	§ 31(b)			NC	Amends appropriation in 6-12 § 2(9)(f)
6-26	§ 32			NC	Repealed by RPPL 6-30
6-26	§ 33	[108]	2	§ 108	
6-26	§ 34	[229(a)]	22	§ 229	
6-26	§ 35	[3312]	34	§ 3312	
6-26	§ 36			NC	Appropriation
6-26	§ 37			NC	Appropriation conditions
6-26	§ 38			NC	Effective date: September 30, 2002 Presidential veto overridden. See
<b>6-27</b>					Comparative negligence statute
6-27	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings and purpose
6-27	§ 2	[3401]	14	§ 3501	
6-27	§ 2	[3402]	14	§ 3502	
6-27	§ 2	[3403]	14	§ 3503	
6-27	§ 3			NC	Effective date: November 5, 2002
<b>6-28</b>					Amends protected sea life
6-28	§ 1			NC	Note to 24, § 1201

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
6-28	§ 2(a)	[1201]	24	§ 1201	
6-28	§ 2(a)	[1202]	24	§ 1202	
6-28	§ 2(b)	[1231]	24	§ 1231	
6-28	§ 2(c)	[1232]	24	§ 1232	
6-28	§ 2(c)	[1233]	24	§ 1233	
6-28	§ 2(d)	[1281]	24	§ 1281	note to 24, § 1201
6-28	§ 3			NC	Effective date: November 20, 2002
<b>6-29</b>					Extending Land Court jurisdiction
6-29	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
6-29	§ 2			NC	Effectively repealed by RPPL 6-31 §
6-29	§ 3			NC	Effective date: December 24, 2002
<b>6-30</b>					Repeals § 32 of RPPL 6-26
6-30	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
6-30	§ 2			NC	Repeals § 32 of RPPL 6-26
6-30	§ 3			NC	Effective date: January 29, 2003
<b>6-31</b>					Amends Land Claims Reorganization
6-31	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
6-31	§ 2	[1302]	35	§ 1302	Amended by RPPL 7-3 § 2
6-31	§ 2	[1303]	35	§ 1303	
6-31	§ 2	[1304]	35	§ 1304	Amended by RPPL 7-3 § 2
6-31	§ 2	[1305]	35	§ 1305	Amended by RPPL 7-3 § 2
6-31	§ 2	[1306]	35	§ 1306	
6-31	§ 2	[1307]	35	§ 1307	Amended by RPPL 7-3 § 2
6-31	§ 2	[1308]	35	§ 1308	Amended by RPPL 7-3 § 3
6-31	§ 2	[1309]	35	§ 1309	Amended by RPPL 7-3 § 4
6-31	§ 2	[1310]	35	§ 1310	
6-31	§ 2	[1311]	35	§ 1311	
6-31	§ 2	[1312]	35	§ 1312	Amended by RPPL 7-3 § 5



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
6-31	§ 2	[1313]	35	§ 1313	
6-31	§ 2	[1314]	35	§ 1314	
6-31	§ 2	[1315]	35	§ 1315	
6-31	§ 2	[1316]	35	§ 1316	
6-31	§ 2	[1317]	35	§ 1317	
6-31	§ 2	[1318]	35	§ 1318	
6-31	§ 2	[1319]	35	§ 1319	
6-31	§ 2	[1320]	35	§ 1320	
6-31	§ 2	[1321]	35	§ 1321	
6-31	§ 2	[1322]	35	§ 1322	
6-31	§ 2	[1323]	35	§ 1323	
6-31	§ 3			NC	Directing immediate action by
6-31	§ 4	[646(c)]	11	646(c)	
6-31	§ 5			NC	Directing immediate action by
6-31	§ 6		35	1305(d)	
6-31	§ 7			NC	Effective date: February 14, 2003
<b>6-32</b>					Amends Labor Law
6-32	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
6-32	§ 2	[146]	30	§ 146	
6-32	§ 3	[164]	30	§ 164	Amended by RPPL 7-13 § 26
6-32	§ 4	[165]	30	§ 165	
6-32	§ 5	[173]	30	§ 173	
6-32	§ 6			NC	Repeals 30 PNC § 170
6-32	§ 7			NC	Effective date: April 9, 2003
<b>6-33</b>					NECA state commission
6-33	§ 1			NC	Findings; note to 15, § 326
6-33	§ 2	[326]	15	§ 326	
6-33	§ 3			NC	Effective date: May 13, 2003

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
<b>6-34</b>					Amends littering law
6-34	§ 1(a)	[3501(c)]	17	§ 3501(c)	
6-34	§ 1(b)	[3503]	17	§ 3503	
6-34	§ 2	[3505]	17	§ 3505	
6-34	§ 3		17	§ 3506	
6-34	§ 4		17	§ 3507	
6-34	§ 5			NC	Effective date: July 1, 2003
<b>6-35</b>					Supplemental budget
6-35	§ 1			NC	Appropriates funds for ADB
6-35	§ 2		40	§ 411	
6-35	§ 3			NC	Appropriation for 9 <sup>th</sup> Festival of
6-35	§ 4			NC	Amends prior embassy appropriation
6-35	§ 5		40	§ 1301	
6-35	§ 6			NC	Reduction in budget expenditures
6-35	§ 7			NC	Appropriation for SARS
6-35	§ 8			NC	Compact Road appropriation
6-35	§ 9			NC	Effective date: July 3, 2003
<b>6-36</b>					Foreign Fishing amendments
6-36	§ 1				Note to 27, § 101
6-36	§ 2	[102(f)]	27	§ 102	Amends § 102(f)
6-36	§ 2	[102(g)]	27	§ 102	Amends § 102(g)
6-36	§ 2	[102(l)]	27	§ 102	Adds § 102(l) which is re-lettered to follow code format
6-36	§ 2	[102(m)]	27	§ 102	re-lettered to follow code format
6-36	§ 2	[102(n)]	27	§ 102	re-lettered to follow code format
6-36	§ 2	[102(o)]	27	§ 102	re-lettered to follow code format
6-36	§ 2	[102(p)]	27	§ 102	re-lettered to follow code format
6-36	§ 2	[123(a)]	27	§ 123	Amends § 123(a)

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
6-36	§ 2	[123(b)]			Effectively repeals § 123(b) - §§ (c),(d) and (f) re-lettered to follow code format
6-36	§ 2	[142]	27	§ 142	
6-36	§ 2	[143]	27	§ 143	
6-36	§ 2	[144]	27	§ 144	
6-36	§ 2	[161]	27	§ 161	
6-36	§ 2	[163]	27	§ 163	
6-36	§ 2	[165]	27	§ 165	
6-36	§ 2	[167]	27	§ 167	
6-36	§ 2	[168]	27	§ 168	
6-36	§ 2	[169]	27	§ 169	
6-36	§ 2	[170]	27	§ 170	
6-36	§ 2	[171]	27	§ 171	
6-36	§ 2	[172]	27	§ 172	
6-36	§ 2	[181]	27	§ 181	Adds new §§ (a), (b) and (k), all subsections are re-lettered to follow code format
6-36	§ 2	[182]	27	§ 182	Amends §§ (b) and (c)
6-36	§ 2	[183]	27	§ 183	Amends §§ (a), (c) and (d) and adds § (e)
6-36	§ 2	[184]	27	§ 184	Amends § (g) and adds § (h)
6-36	§ 2	[189]	27	§ 189	
6-36	§ 3			NC	Effective date: September 5, 2003
<b>6-37</b>					<b>2004 Annual Budget</b>
6-37	§ 1			NC	Short title
6-37	§ 2			NC	Appropriation
6-37	§ 3			NC	Appropriation
6-37	§ 4			NC	Appropriation
6-37	§ 5			NC	Appropriation
6-37	§ 6			NC	Appropriation

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
6-37	§ 7			NC	Appropriation
6-37	§ 8			NC	Appropriation
6-37	§ 9			NC	Appropriation
6-37	§ 10			NC	Appropriation
6-37	§ 11			NC	Appropriation
6-37	§ 12			NC	Appropriation
6-37	§ 13			NC	Appropriation
6-37	§ 14			NC	Appropriation
6-37	§ 15			NC	Appropriation
6-37	§ 16			NC	Appropriation
6-37	§ 17		2	§ 106(d)	
6-37	§ 18	[156]	22	§ 156	
6-37	§ 19	[503(a)(6)]	2	§ 503(a)(6)	
6-37	§ 20	[8209]	34	§ 8209	
6-37	§ 21			NC	Apportionment and allotment
6-37	§ 22			NC	Amends appropriation in RPPL 6-15
6-37	§ 23			NC	Presidential reprogramming
6-37	§ 24	[1301(a)]	40	§ 1301(a)	
6-37	§ 25			NC	Amends appropriation in RPPL 6-26
6-37	§ 26(a)			NC	Note to 9, § 201
6-37	§ 26(b)	[201]	9	§ 201	
6-37	§ 26(b)	[202]	9	§ 202	
6-37	§ 26(b)	[203]	9	§ 203	
6-37	§ 27(a)			NC	Note to 3, § 202
6-37	§ 27(b)	[202]	3	§ 202	
6-37	§ 28			NC	Airport runway loan authorization

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
6-37	§ 29(a)			NC	Note to 33, § 2040
6-37	§ 29(b)	[2040(a)]	33	§ 2040(a)	
6-37	§ 30			NC	Amends appropriation in RPPL 5-34
6-37	§ 31	[229(f)]	22	§ 229(f)	
6-37	§ 32			NC	Prior year debts
6-37	§ 33			NC	Repealed by RPPL 6-43 § 5
6-37	§ 34		40	§ 708	
6-37	§ 35	[311(c)]		NC	Repealed by RPPL 6-44 § 3
6-37	§ 36			NC	Effective date: September 29, 2003
<b>6-38</b>					Copyright Act of 2003
6-38	§ 1			NC	Note to 39, § 801
6-38	§ 2		39	§ 801	Subchapter 1-Amended by RPPL 6-53 § 2
6-38	§ 3		39	§ 811	Subchapter 2
6-38	§ 4		39	§ 812	
6-38	§ 5		39	§ 813	Amended by RPPL 6-53 § 3
6-38	§ 6		39	§ 814	
6-38	§ 7		39	§ 815	
6-38	§ 8		39	§ 816	
6-38	§ 9		39	§ 817	
6-38	§ 10		39	§ 818	
6-38	§ 11		39	§ 819	
6-38	§ 12		39	§ 820	
6-38	§ 13		39	§ 821	
6-38	§ 14		39	§ 822	Amended by RPPL 6-53 § 4
6-38	§ 15		39	§ 823	
6-38	§ 16		39	§ 824	
6-38	§ 17		39	§ 831	Subchapter 3
6-38	§ 18		39	§ 832	Amended by RPPL 6-53 § 5

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
6-38	§ 19		39	§ 841	Subchapter 4
6-38	§ 20		39	§ 842	
6-38	§ 21		39	§ 843	
6-38	§ 22		39	§ 844	
6-38	§ 23		39	§ 851	Subchapter 5
6-38	§ 24		39	§ 852	
6-38	§ 25		39	§ 853	Amended by RPPL 6-53 § 6
6-38	§ 26			NC	Effective date: November 26, 2003
<b>6-39</b>					Protected Areas Network Act
6-39	§ 1			NC	Note to 24, § 3401
6-39	§ 2			NC	Repeals 24 PNC Chapter 32
6-39	§ 3	[3301]	24	NC	Note to 24, § 3401
6-39	§ 3	[3302]	24	NC	Note to 24, § 3401
6-39	§ 3	[3303]	24	§ 3401	
6-39	§ 3	[3304]	24	§ 3402	
6-39	§ 3	[3305]	24	§ 3403	
6-39	§ 3	[3306]	24	§ 3404	
6-39	§ 3	[3307]	24	§ 3405	
6-39	§ 3	[3308]	24	§ 3406	
6-39	§ 3	[3309]	24	§ 3407	
6-39	§ 3	[3310]	24	§ 3408	
6-39	§ 3	[3311]	24	§ 3409	
6-39	§ 3	[3312]	24	§ 3410	
6-39	§ 4			NC	Effective date: November 26, 2003
<b>6-40</b>					Free Trade Zone Act of 2003
6-40	§ 1			NC	Note to § 1001
6-40	§ 2			NC	Note to § 1001
6-40	§ 3		28	§ 1001	
6-40	§ 4		28	§ 1002	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
6-40	§ 5		28	§ 1003	
6-40	§ 6		28	§ 1004	
6-40	§ 7		28	§ 1005	
6-40	§ 8		28	§ 1006	
6-40	§ 9		28	§ 1007	
6-40	§ 10		28	§ 1008	
6-40	§ 11		28	§ 1009	
6-40	§ 12		28	§ 1010	
6-40	§ 13		28	§ 1011	
6-40	§ 14		28	§ 1012	
6-40	§ 15		28	§ 1013	
6-40	§ 16		28	§ 1014	
6-40	§ 17		28	§ 1015	
6-40	§ 18		28	§ 1016	
6-40	§ 19		28	§ 1017	
6-40	§ 20		28	§ 1018	
6-40	§ 21		28	§ 1019	
6-40	§ 22		28	§ 1020	
6-40	§ 23		28	§ 1021	
6-40	§ 24		28	§ 1022	
6-40	§ 25		28	§ 1023	
6-40	§ 26		28	§ 1024	
6-40	§ 27(a)	[1305]	40	§ 1305	
6-40	§ 27(b)	[1306]	40	§ 1306	
6-40	§ 28			NC	Note to 28, § 1001 and 13, § 1102
6-40	§ 29	[1102]	13	§ 1102	
6-40	§ 30			NC	Effective date: November 28, 2003
<b>6-41</b>					
6-41	§ 1	[1015(e)]	11	§ 1015(e)	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
6-41	§ 2	[514]	42	§ 514	
6-41	§ 3			NC	Effective date: December 15, 2003
<b>6-42</b>					Tax incentive
6-42	§ 1			NC	Note to 40, § 2301
6-42	§ 2	[2551]	40	§ 2301	start here
6-42	§ 2	[2552]	40	§ 2302	
6-42	§ 2	[2553]	40	§ 2303	
6-42	§ 2	[2554]	40	§ 2304	
6-42	§ 2	[2555]	40	§ 2305	
6-42	§ 2	[2556]	40	§ 2306	
6-42	§ 2	[2557]	40	§ 2307	
6-42	§ 2	[2558]	40	§ 2308	
6-42	§ 2	[2559]	40	§ 2309	
6-42	§ 2	[2560]	40	§ 2310	
6-42	§ 2	[2561]	40	§ 2311	
6-42	§ 3			NC	Note to 40, § 1301(a)
6-42	§ 4			NC	Effective date: January 5, 2004
<b>6-43</b>					
6-43	§ 1			NC	Note to 4, § 207
6-43	§ 2	[207]	4	§ 207	
6-43	§ 3	[204]	4	§ 204	
6-43	§ 4	[702(c)(1)(	33	§	
6-43	§ 5			NC	Repeals RPPL 6-37 § 33
6-43	§ 6			NC	Effective date: January 14, 2004
<b>6-44</b>					Appropriation for 9 <sup>th</sup> Festival of
6-44	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
6-44	§ 2			NC	Appropriation and authority to
6-44	§ 3			NC	Repeals RPPL 6-37 § 35



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
6-44	§ 4			NC	Temporary procurement rules for
6-44	§ 5			NC	Effective date: Approved February
<b>6-45</b>					Airport runway repair loan
6-45	§ 1			NC	Short title
6-45	§ 2			NC	Loan approval
6-45	§ 3			NC	President's loan authority
6-45	§ 4			NC	Appropriation
6-45	§ 5			NC	Effective date: Approved June 9, 2004
<b>6-46</b>					
6-46	§ 1			NC	Findings and purpose
6-46	§ 2			NC	Repeals Title 39 § 403(a)
6-46	§ 3	[403(b)]	39	403(b)	
6-46	§ 4		39	403(c)	
6-46	§ 5		39	403(d)	
6-46	§ 6		17	3009	
6-46	§ 7		17	3010	
6-46	§ 8			NC	
6-46	§ 9			NC	Effective date: Approved June 16,
<b>6-47</b>					Approval of loan agreement
6-47	§ 1			NC	
6-47	§ 2			NC	
6-47	§ 3			NC	
6-47	§ 4			NC	
6-47	§ 5			NC	Effective date: June 18, 2004
<b>6-48</b>					2004 budget reduction
6-48	§ 1			NC	
6-48	§ 2			NC	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
6-48	§ 3			NC	
6-48	§ 4			NC	Effective date: June 30, 2004
<b>6-49</b>					To amend the Anti-Prostitution Act
6-49	§ 1	[3601]	17	§ 3601	
6-49	§ 1	[3603]	17	§ 3603	
6-49	§ 2	[3603]	17	§ 3603	
6-49	§ 3			NC	Effective date: July 21, 2004
<b>6-50</b>					Amendment to Title 23
6-50	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
6-50	§ 2	[103]	23	§ 103	
6-50	§ 3	[107]	23	§ 107	
6-50	§ 4	[109]	23	§ 109	
6-50	§ 5	[1005]	23	§ 1005	
6-50	§ 6	[1105]	23	§ 1105	
6-50	§ 7	[1107]	23	§ 1107	
6-50	§ 8	[1405]	23	§ 1405	
6-50	§ 9	[1541]	23	§ 1541	
6-50	§ 10	[1544]	23	§ 1544	
6-50	§ 11	[1545]	23	§ 1545	
6-50	§ 12	[1603]	23	§ 1603	
6-50	§ 13			NC	Effective date: Approved August 13,
<b>6-51</b>					Government Accountability Office
6-51	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
6-51	§ 2			NC	Short title
6-51	§ 3		3	§ 117	
6-51	§ 4		3	§ 117	
6-51	§ 5		3	§ 117	
6-51	§ 6		3	§ 117	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
6-51	§ 7		3	§ 117	
6-51	§ 8		3	§ 117	
6-51	§ 9		3	§ 117	
6-51	§ 10			NC	Continuing budget
6-51	§ 11			NC	Effective date: Approved October 1,
<b>6-52</b>					
6-52	§ 1	[142]	24	§ 142(i)	
6-52	§ 2			NC	Effective date: Approved October 4,
<b>6-53</b>					
6-53	§ 1			NC	Amendment of Copyright Act Legislative findings
6-53	§ 2		39	§ 801	
6-53	§ 3		39	§ 813	
6-53	§ 4		39	§ 822	
6-53	§ 5		39	§ 832	
6-53	§ 6		39	§ 853	
6-53	§ 7			NC	Effective date: Approved December
<b>7-1</b>					
7-1	§ 1		NC		Driver's license Findings and purpose
7-1	§ 2	[401]	42	§ 401(a)	Appropriation
7-1	§ 3		42	§ 401(b)	
7-1	§ 4	[410]	42	§ 410	
7-1	§ 5			NC	Effective date: Approved January 12,
<b>7-2</b>					
7-2	§ 1			NC	Short title
7-2	§ 2			NC	Legislative findings
7-2	§ 3		3	§ 201(a)	
7-2	§ 4		3	§ 201(b)	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
7-2	§ 5			NC	Inauguration appropriation
7-2	§ 6			NC	Effective date: Approved January 21,
<b>7-3</b>					
7-3	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
7-3	§ 2	[1302]	35	§ 1302	
7-3	§ 2	[1304]	35	§ 1304	Amended by RPPL 7-26 § 2
7-3	§ 2	[1305]	35	§ 1305	
7-3	§ 2	[1307]	35	§ 1307	
7-3	§ 3	[1308a]	35	§ 1308(a)	
7-3	§ 4	[1309a]	35	§ 1309(a)	
7-3	§ 5	[1312]	35	§ 1312	
7-3	§ 6	[1202]	13	§ 1202	
7-3	§ 6	[1205]	13	§ 1205	
7-3	§ 6	[1207]	13	§ 1207	
7-3	§ 6	[1208]	13	§ 1208	
7-3	§ 6	[1209]	13	§ 1209	
7-3	§ 7			NC	Effective date: Approved February 10,
<b>7-4</b>					
Constitutional Convention					
7-4	§ 1			NC	
7-4	§ 2			NC	
7-4	§ 3			NC	
7-4	§ 4			NC	
7-4	§ 5			NC	
7-4	§ 6			NC	
7-4	§ 7			NC	
7-4	§ 8			NC	
7-4	§ 9			NC	
7-4	§ 10			NC	
7-4	§ 11			NC	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
7-4	§ 12			NC	
7-4	§ 13			NC	
7-4	§ 14			NC	
7-4	§ 15			NC	Effective date: Approved March 8,
<b>7-5</b>					Anti-People Smuggling and
7-5	§ 1		17	§ 3901	Short title
7-5	§ 2		17	§ 3902	
7-5	§ 3		17	§ 3903	
7-5	§ 4		17	§ 3904	
7-5	§ 5		17	§ 3905	
7-5	§ 6		17	§ 3906	
7-5	§ 7		17	§ 3907	
7-5	§ 8		17	§ 3908	
7-5	§ 9		17	§ 3909	
7-5	§ 10		17	§ 3910	
7-5	§ 11		17	§ 3911	
7-5	§ 12		17	§ 3912	
7-5	§ 13		17	§ 3913	
7-5	§ 14			NC	Effective date: Approved May 4, 2005
<b>7-6</b>					To amend Cancer Registry Act
7-6	§ 1		34	§ 902	
7-6	§ 2			NC	Effective date: Approved May 11,
<b>7-7</b>					2005 Budget
7-7	§ 1			NC	Short title
7-7	§ 2			NC	
7-7	§ 3			NC	
7-7	§ 4			NC	
7-7	§ 5			NC	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
7-7	§ 6			NC	
7-7	§ 7			NC	
7-7	§ 8			NC	
7-7	§ 9			NC	
7-7	§ 10(b)		34	§ 332	
7-7	§ 11			NC	
7-7	§ 12			NC	
7-7	§ 13			NC	
7-7	§ 14			NC	
7-7	§ 15			NC	
7-7	§ 16			NC	See notes under 40 PNCA § 331
7-7	§ 17			NC	
7-7	§ 18			NC	
7-7	§ 19			NC	
7-7	§ 20		40	§ 322	
7-7	§ 21		40	§ 324	
7-7	§ 22		40	§ 371	
7-7	§ 23		40	§ 351	
7-7	§ 24			NC	
7-7	§ 25			NC	Effective date: Approved May 18,
<b>7-8</b>					<b>Prohibitions Against Chemical Weapons</b>
7-8	§ 1	[4001]	17	§ 4001	
7-8	§ 1	[4002]	17	§ 4002	
7-8	§ 1	[4003]	17	§ 4003	
7-8	§ 1	[4004]	17	§ 4004	
7-8	§ 1	[4005]	17	§ 4005	
7-8	§ 1	[4006]	17	§ 4006	
7-8	§ 1	[4007]	17	§ 4007	
7-8	§ 1	[4008]	17	§ 4008	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
7-8	§ 1	[4009]	17	§ 4009	
7-8	§ 1	[4010]	17	§ 4010	
7-8	§ 1	[4011]	17	§ 4011	
7-8	§ 1	[4012]	17	§ 4012	
7-8	§ 1	[4013]	17	§ 4013	
7-8	§ 1	[4014]	17	§ 4014	
7-8	§ 1	[4015]	17	§ 4015	
7-8	§ 1	[4016]	17	§ 4016	
7-8	§ 1	[4017]	17	§ 4017	
7-8	§ 1	[4018]	17	§ 4018	
7-8	§ 1	[4019]	17	§ 4019	
7-8	§ 1	[4020]	17	§ 4020	
7-8	§ 1	[4021]	17	§ 4021	
7-8	§ 1	[4022]	17	§ 4022	
7-8	§ 1	[4023]	17	§ 4023	
7-8	§ 1	[4024]	17	§ 4024	
7-8	§ 1	[4025]	17	§ 4025	
7-8	§ 1	[4026]	17	§ 4026	
7-8	§ 1	[4027]	17	§ 4027	
7-8	§ 1	[4028]	17	§ 4028	
7-8	§ 1	[4029]	17	§ 4029	
7-8	§ 2			NC	Effective date: Approved August 3,
<b>7-9</b>					Supplemental Budget 2005
7-9	§ 1			NC	
7-9	§ 2			NC	
7-9	§ 3			NC	
7-9	§ 4			NC	
7-9	§ 5			NC	Effective date: Approved August 18,
<b>7-10</b>					Supplemental Budget 2005

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
7-10	§ 1			NC	
7-10	§ 2			NC	
7-10	§ 3			NC	
7-10	§ 4			NC	
7-10	§ 5			NC	Effective date: Approved August 29,
<b>7-11</b>					
7-11	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
7-11	§ 2	[2110]	14	§ 2110	
7-11	§ 3	[2111]	14	§ 2111	
7-11	§ 4			NC	Effective date: Approved August 31,
<b>7-12</b>					
					To amend 40 PNC § 1501
7-12	§ 1	[1501(e)]	40	§ 1501	
7-12	§ 2			NC	Continuing Budget 2005
7-12	§ 3			NC	Effective date: Approved September
<b>7-13</b>					
					Budget 2006
7-13	§ 1			NC	
7-13	§ 2			NC	
7-13	§ 3			NC	
7-13	§ 4			NC	
7-13	§ 5			NC	
7-13	§ 6			NC	
7-13	§ 7			NC	
7-13	§ 8			NC	
7-13	§ 9			NC	
7-13	§ 10			NC	
7-13	§ 11			NC	
7-13	§ 12			NC	
7-13	§ 13			NC	



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
7-13	§ 14			NC	
7-13	§ 15			NC	
7-13	§ 16(b)	[351]	40	§ 351	
7-13	§ 17	[702(a)]	33	§ 702	
7-13	§ 18	[702(c)(1)]	33	§ 702	
7-13	§ 19	[331]	34	§ 331	
7-13	§ 20			NC	
7-13	§ 21	[508]	28	§ 508	
7-13	§ 22	[227]	22	§ 227	
7-13	§ 23	[1206]	40	§ 1206	
7-13	§ 24	[1104]	40	§ 1104	
7-13	§ 25			NC	Repeal of Title 27 § 103
7-13	§ 26	[164]	30	§ 164	Amended by RPPL 7-16 § 2
7-13	§ 27		34	§ 8505	
7-13	§ 28		40	§ 331	
7-13	§ 29	[1042(c)]	11	§ 1042(c)	Amended by RPPL 7-18 § 2
7-13	§ 30			NC	Effective date: October 30, 2005
<b>7-14</b>					Supplemental budget
7-14	§ 1			NC	
7-14	§ 2			NC	
7-14	§ 3			NC	
7-14	§ 4			NC	
7-14	§ 5			NC	Effective date: Approved February 16,
<b>7-15</b>					CFA Review Commission
7-15	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
7-15	§ 2		28	§ 1101	
7-15	§ 3		28	§ 1102	
7-15	§ 4		28	§ 1103	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
7-15	§ 5		28	§ 1104	
7-15	§ 6			NC	Appropriation
7-15	§ 7			NC	Effective date: Approved March 8,
<b>7-16</b>					Amending Title 30, § 164(a)
7-16	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
7-16	§ 2	[164(a)]	30	§ 164(a)	
7-16	§ 3			NC	Effective date: Approved March 16,
<b>7-17</b>					Banning bottom trawling
7-17	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
7-17	§ 2		27	§ 301	
7-17	§ 3		27	§ 302	
7-17	§ 4		27	§ 303	
7-17	§ 5		27	§ 304	
7-17	§ 6		27	§ 305	
7-17	§ 7			NC	Effective date: Approved March 22,
<b>7-18</b>					Amending Marine Protection Act
7-18	§ 1	[1203(c)]	27	§ 1203	
7-18	§ 1	[1204]	27	§ 1204	
7-18	§ 1	[1205]	27	§ 1205	
7-18	§ 1	[1206]	27	§ 1206	Amended by RPPL 7-20 § 6
7-18	§ 1	[1209]	27	§ 1209	
7-18	§ 1	[1210]	27	§ 1210	
7-18	§ 2	[1042(c)]	11	§ 1042	
7-18	§ 3			NC	Effective date: Approved May 3, 2006
<b>7-19</b>					Amending Title 11 § 522 and 525
7-19	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
7-19	§ 2	[522]	11	§ 522	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
7-19	§ 3	[525]	11	§ 525	
7-19	§ 4			NC	Effective date: Approved May 19,
<b>7-20</b>					Amending budget bill and Title 27
7-20	§ 1			NC	
7-20	§ 2			NC	
7-20	§ 3			NC	
7-20	§ 4		33	§ 419	
7-20	§ 5			NC	
7-20	§ 6	[1204]	27	§ 1204	
7-20	§ 6	[1206]	27	§ 1206	
7-20	§ 7			NC	Effective date: Approved June 20,
<b>7-21</b>					Appropriation to PCC
7-21	§ 1			NC	
7-21	§ 2			NC	
7-21	§ 3			NC	
7-21	§ 4			NC	
7-21	§ 5			NC	Effective date: Approved August 23,
<b>7-22</b>					Constitution Amendment Petition Findings
7-22	§ 1			NC	
7-22	§ 2		23	§ 2001	
7-22	§ 3		23	§ 2002	
7-22	§ 4		23	§ 2003	
7-22	§ 5		23	§ 2004	
7-22	§ 6		23	§ 2005	
7-22	§ 7		23	§ 2006	
7-22	§ 8		23	§ 2007	
7-22	§ 9		23	§ 2008	
7-22	§ 10			NC	Effective date: Approved August 23,

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
<b>7-23</b>					Infant and Young Child Nutrition Act
7-23	§ 1(1)			NC	
7-23	§ 1(2)		34	§ 8601	
7-23	§ 1(3)		34	§ 8602	
7-23	§ 1(4)		34	§ 8603	
7-23	§ 1(5)		34	§ 8604	
7-23	§ 1(6)		34	§ 8605	
7-23	§ 1(7)		34	§ 8606	
7-23	§ 1(8)		34	§ 8607	
7-23	§ 1(9)		34	§ 8608	
7-23	§ 1(10)		34	§ 8609	
7-23	§ 1(11)		34	§ 8610	
7-23	§ 1(12)		34	§ 8611	
7-23	§ 1(13)		34	§ 8612	
7-23	§ 1(14)		34	§ 8613	
7-23	§ 1(15)		34	§ 8614	
7-23	§ 1(16)		34	§ 8615	
7-23	§ 1(17)		34	§ 8616	
7-23	§ 1(18)		34	§ 8617	
7-23	§ 1(19)		34	§ 8618	
7-23	§ 1(20)		34	§ 8619	
7-23	§ 1(21)		34	§ 8620	
7-23	§ 1(22)		34	§ 8621	
7-23	§ 1(23)		34	§ 8622	
7-23	§ 1(24)		34	§ 8623	
7-23	§ 1(25)		34	§ 8624	
7-23	§ 1(26)		34	§ 8625	
7-23	§ 1(27)		34	§ 8626	
7-23	§ 1(28)		34	§ 8627	
7-23	§ 1(29)		34	§ 8628	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
7-23	§ 1(30)		34	§ 8629	
7-23	§ 1(31)		34	§ 8630	
7-23	§ 1(32)		34	§ 8631	
7-23	§ 2			NC	Continuing budget
7-23	§ 3			NC	Effective date: September 30, 2006
<b>7-24</b>					Beverage container deposit fee
7-24	§ 1			NC	Findings and purpose
7-24	§ 2		11	§ 1601	
7-24	§ 3		11	§ 1602	
7-24	§ 4		11	§ 1603	
7-24	§ 5		11	§ 1604	
7-24	§ 6		11	§ 1605	
7-24	§ 7		11	§ 1606	
7-24	§ 8		11	§ 1607	
7-24	§ 9		11	§ 1608	
7-24	§ 10		11	§ 1609	
7-24	§ 11		11	§ 1610	
7-24	§ 12		11	§ 1611	
7-24	§ 13		11	§ 1612	
7-24	§ 14		11	§ 1613	
7-24	§ 15		11	§ 1614	
7-24	§ 16		11	§ 1615	
7-24	§ 17		11	§ 1616	
7-24	§ 18		11	§ 1617	
7-24	§ 19			NC	Effective date: October 22, 2006
<b>7-25</b>					
7-25	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
7-25	§ 2		40	§ 625(c)	
7-25	§ 3			NC	Appropriations

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
7-25	§ 3(1a)			NC	
7-25	§ 3(2a)			NC	
7-25	§3(2a1)			NC	
7-25	§3(2a2)			NC	
7-25	§3(2a3)			NC	
7-25	§3(2a4)			NC	
7-25	§3(2a5)			NC	
7-25	§3(2a6)			NC	
7-25	§3(2a7)			NC	
7-25	§3(2a8)		40	§ 374	
7-25	§3(2a9)			NC	
7-25	§3(2a1			NC	
7-25	§ 3 (a)			NC	
7-25	§ 4(a)			NC	
7-25	§ 5(a)			NC	
7-25	§ 6(a)			NC	
7-25	§ 7(a)			NC	
7-25	§ 8(a)			NC	
7-25	§ 9(a)			NC	
7-25	§ 10(a)			NC	
7-25	§ 11(a)			NC	
7-25	§ 12(a)			NC	
7-25	§ 13(a)			NC	
7-25	§ 14(a)			NC	
7-25	§ 15(a)			NC	
7-25	§ 16(a)			NC	
7-25	§ 17(a)			NC	
7-25	§ 18(a)			NC	
7-25	§ 19(a)			NC	
7-25	§ 20(a)			NC	
7-25	§ 21(a)			NC	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
7-25	§ 22(a)			NC	
7-25	§ 23(a)		1	§ 113	Amending RPPL 2-3 § 14
7-25	§ 24(a)			NC	
7-25	§ 25(a)		40	§ 222	
7-25	§ 26(a)		34	§ 8503	
7-25	§ 27(a)			NC	
7-25	§ 28(a)			NC	
7-25	§ 29(a)			NC	
7-25	§ 4			NC	Effective date: January 3, 2007
<b>7-26</b>					Amending Chapter 13 of Title 35
7-26	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
7-26	§ 2		35	§ 1304	
7-26	§ 2		35	§ 1305(a)	Subsection (a) amended by RPPL 7-52 § 3
7-26	§ 3			NC	35, § 1309(b)(6) is repealed
7-26	§ 4			NC	Effective date: February 20, 2007
<b>7-27</b>					Cash Courier Disclosure Act of 2007
7-27	§ 1			NC	Purpose
7-27	§ 2		17	§ 4101	
7-27	§ 3	[3901]	17	§ 4102	
7-27	§ 3	[3902]	17	§ 4103	
7-27	§ 3	[3903]	17	§ 4104	
7-27	§ 3	[3904]	17	§ 4105	
7-27	§ 3	[3905]	17	§ 4106	
7-27	§ 3	[3906]	17	§ 4107	
7-27	§ 3	[3907]	17	§ 4108	
7-27	§ 4		26	§ 1003(g)	
7-17	§ 4		26	§ 1003(h)	
7-27	§ 5			NC	Effective date: May 10, 2007

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
<b>7-28</b>					Terrorism
7-28	§ 1			NC	Findings and purpose
7-28	§ 2		17	§ 4201	Short title
7-28	§ 3		17	§ 4202	
7-28	§ 4		17	§ 4203	
7-28	§ 5		17	§ 4204	
7-28	§ 6		17	§ 4205	
7-28	§ 7		17	§ 4206	
7-28	§ 8		17	§ 4207	
7-28	§ 9		17	§ 4208	
7-28	§ 10		17	§ 4209	
7-28	§ 11		17	§ 4210	
7-28	§ 12		17	§ 4211	
7-28	§ 13		17	§ 4212	
7-28	§ 14		17	§ 4213	
7-28	§ 15		17	§ 4214	
7-28	§ 16		17	§ 4215	
7-28	§ 17		17	§ 4216	
7-28	§ 18		17	§ 4217	
7-28	§ 19		17	§ 4218	
7-28	§ 20		17	§ 4219	
7-28	§ 21		17	§ 4220	
7-28	§ 22		17	§ 4221	
7-28	§ 23			NC	Purpose of subchapter
7-28	§ 24		17	§ 4225	
7-28	§ 25		17	§ 4226	
7-28	§ 26		17	§ 4227	
7-28	§ 27		17	§ 4231	
7-28	§ 28		17	§ 4232	
7-28	§ 29		17	§ 4235	



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
7-28	§ 30		17	§ 4241	
7-28	§ 31		17	§ 4242	
7-28	§ 32		17	§ 4245	
7-28	§ 33		17	§ 4246	
7-28	§ 34		17	§ 4251	
7-28	§ 35		17	§ 4252	
7-28	§ 36		17	§ 4255	
7-28	§ 37		17	§ 4256	
7-28	§ 38		17	§ 4261	
7-28	§ 39		17	§ 4262	
7-28	§ 40		17	§ 4263	
7-28	§ 41		17	§ 4264	
7-28	§ 42		17	§ 4265	
7-28	§ 43		17	§ 4266	
7-28	§ 44		17	§ 4271	
7-28	§ 45		17	§ 4272	
7-28	§ 46		17	§ 4281	
7-28	§ 47			NC	Effective date: May 10, 2007
<b>7-29</b>					FY 2007 Supplemental budget
7-29	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
7-29	§ 2			NC	
7-29	§ 3		1	§ 113	Amends RPPL 7-25 § 23(a)
7-29	§ 4			NC	
7-29	§ 5(a)		40	§ 407	Repeals § 407
7-29	§ 5(b)		40	§ 408	
7-29	§ 6			NC	Effective date: May 31, 2007
<b>7-30</b>					Amendments of Title 35
7-30	§ 1		35	§ 204	Amends RPPL 5-12 § 1
7-30	§ 2		35	§ 208(a)	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
7-30	§ 3		35	§ 210(a),	
7-30	§ 4		35	§ 510	
7-30	§ 4		35	§ 511	
7-30	§ 5		35	§ 802	
7-30	§ 5		35	§ 803	
7-30	§ 5		35	§ 805	
7-30	§ 5		35	§ 806	
7-30	§ 5		35	§ 809	
7-30	§ 5		35	§ 810	
7-30	§ 5		35	§ 813	
7-30	§ 6			NC	Effective date: June 13, 2007
<b>7-31</b>					International airport loan
7-31	§ 1			NC	Short title
7-31	§ 2			NC	Findings
7-31	§ 3			NC	airport loan
7-31	§ 4			NC	additional documentation
7-31	§ 5			NC	appropriation of funds
7-31	§ 6			NC	Effective date: July 23, 2007
<b>7-32</b>					Social Security system
7-32	§ 1(a)		41	§ 702	
7-32	§ 1(b)		41	§ 742	
7-32	§ 1(c)		41	§ 751	
7-32	§ 1(d)		41	§ 752	
7-32	§ 1(e)		41	§ 753	
7-32	§ 1(f)		41	§ 754	
7-32	§ 1(g)		41	§ 755	
7-32	§ 1(h)		41	§ 757	
7-32	§ 1(i)		41	§ 758	
7-32	§ 1(j)		41	§ 761	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
7-32	§ 2			NC	Effective date: August 2, 2007
<b>7-33</b>					Land leasing
7-33	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
7-33	§ 2		39	§ 302	
7-33	§ 3			NC	Effective date: August 2, 2007
<b>7-34</b>					Cash register
7-34	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
7-34	§ 2		11	§ 502	
7-34	§ 3			NC	Appropriation
7-34	§ 4			NC	Appropriation
7-34	§ 5			NC	Effective date: August 22, 2007
<b>7-35</b>					Airport Transportation Act of 2007
7-35	§ 1			NC	
7-35	§ 2			NC	Legislative findings (only one year)
7-35	§ 3			NC	Definitions
7-35	§ 4			NC	Substantive provisions
7-35	§ 5			NC	Severability
7-35	§ 6			NC	Continuing budget authority
7-35	§ 7			NC	Effective date: September 30, 2007
<b>7-36</b>					Late vehicle registration fee
7-36	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
7-36	§ 2		42	§ 207	
7-36	§ 3			NC	Continuing budget authority
7-36	§ 4			NC	Effective date: November 1, 2007
<b>7-37</b>					Budget bill
7-37	§ 1			NC	Short title

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
7-37	§ 2			NC	(appropriations and payments)
7-37	§ 3			NC	
7-37	§ 4			NC	
7-37	§ 5			NC	
7-37	§ 6			NC	
7-37	§ 7			NC	
7-37	§ 8			NC	
7-37	§ 9			NC	
7-37	§ 10			NC	
7-37	§ 11			NC	
7-37	§ 12			NC	
7-37	§ 13			NC	
7-37	§ 14			NC	
7-37	§ 15			NC	
7-37	§ 16			NC	
7-37	§ 17			NC	
7-37	§ 18			NC	
7-37	§ 19			NC	
7-37	§ 20		40	§ 1401	
7-37	§ 21		40	§ 1406	
7-37	§ 22			NC	
7-37	§ 23			NC	
7-37	§ 24		40	§ 2206	
7-37	§ 25			NC	Effective date: December 1, 2007
<b>7-38</b>					Elite resident visa
7-38	§ 1			NC	Short title
7-38	§ 2			NC	Legislative findings
7-38	§ 3		13	§ 1013	
7-38	§ 4			NC	Effective date: December 1, 2007

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
<b>7-39</b>					Money laundering and Proceeds of Crime Act
7-39	§ 1	§ 3	17	§ 3801	
7-39	§ 1	§ 4	17	§ 3802	
7-39	§ 1	§ 5	17	§ 3811	
7-39	§ 1	§ 6	17	§ 3812	
7-39	§ 1	§ 7	17	§ 3813	
7-39	§ 1	§ 8	17	§ 3814	
7-39	§ 1	§ 9	17	§ 3821	
7-39	§ 1	§ 11	17	§ 3823	
7-39	§ 1	§ 12	17	§ 3824	
7-39	§ 1	§ 13	17	§ 3825	
7-39	§ 1	§ 14	17	§ 3826	
7-39	§ 1	§ 15	17	§ 3827	
7-39	§ 1	§ 16	17	§ 3831	
7-39	§ 1	§ 17	17	§ 3832	
7-39	§ 1	§ 18	17	§ 3833	
7-39	§ 1	§ 19	17	§ 3834	
7-39	§ 1	§ 20	17	§ 3835	
7-39	§ 1	§ 21	17	§ 3836	
7-39	§ 1	§ 23	17	§ 3838	
7-39	§ 1	§ 25	17	§ 3840	
7-39	§ 1	§ 26	17	§ 3841	
7-39	§ 1	§ 28	17	§ 3843	
7-39	§ 1	§ 29	17	§ 3844	
7-39	§ 1	§ 30	17	§ 3845	
7-39	§ 1	§ 31	17	§ 3846	
7-39	§ 1	§ 32	17	§ 3847	
7-39	§ 1	§ 33	17	§ 3848	
7-39	§ 1	§ 34	17	§ 3849	
7-39	§ 1	§ 36	17	§ 3851	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
7-39	§ 1	§ 37	17	§ 3852	
7-39	§ 2			NC	
7-39	§ 3			NC	Effective date: December 19, 2007
<b>7-40</b>					Vice President vacancy
7-40	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
7-40	§ 2		2	§ 304	
7-40	§ 3		2	§ 303	
7-40	§ 4			NC	Effective date: February 6, 2008
<b>7-41</b>					Financial institutions
7-41	§ 1			NC	Preamble
7-41	§ 2	§ 2	26	§ 1002	
7-41	§ 2	§ 3	26	§ 1003	
7-41	§ 2	§ 6	26	§ 1013	
7-41	§ 2	§ 7	26	§ 1014	
7-41	§ 2	§ 8	26	§ 1015	
7-41	§ 2	§ 12	26	§ 1019	
7-41	§ 2	§ 14	26	§ 1021	
7-41	§ 2	§ 16	26	§ 1023	
7-41	§ 2	§ 24	26	§ 1031	
7-41	§ 2	§ 26	26	§ 1033	
7-41	§ 2	§ 27	26	§ 1034	
7-41	§ 2	§ 28	26	§ 1035	
7-41	§ 2	§ 30	26	§ 1042	
7-41	§ 2	§ 31	26	§ 1043	
7-41	§ 2	§ 32	26	§ 1044	
7-41	§ 2	§ 33	26	§ 1045	
7-41	§ 2	§ 34	26	§ 1046	
7-41	§ 2	§ 36	26	§ 1048	
7-41	§ 2	§ 37	26	§ 1049	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
7-41	§ 2	§ 38	26	§ 1051	
7-41	§ 2	§ 39	26	§ 1052	
7-41	§ 2	§ 40	26	§ 1053	
7-41	§ 2	§ 49	26	§ 1062	
7-41	§ 2	§ 52	26	§ 1072	
7-41	§ 2	§ 54	26	§ 1074	
7-41	§ 2	§ 55	26	§ 1075	
7-41	§ 2	§ 56	26	§ 1077	
7-41	§ 2	§ 57	26	§ 1081	
7-41	§ 2	§ 58	26	§ 1082	
7-41	§ 2	§ 59	26	§ 1083	
7-41	§ 2	§ 60	26	§ 1084	
7-41	§ 2	§ 61	26	§ 1085	
7-41	§ 2	§ 62	26	§ 1086	
7-41	§ 2	§ 63	26	§ 1091	
7-41	§ 2	§ 65	26	§ 10.111	
7-41	§ 2	§ 66	26	§ 10.112	
7-41	§ 2	§ 67	26	§ 10.113	
7-41	§ 2	§ 68	26	§ 10.114	
7-41	§ 2	§ 69	26	§ 10.115	
7-41	§ 2	§ 70	26	§ 10.116	
7-41	§ 2	§ 74	26	§ 10.123	
7-41	§ 2	§ 75	26	§ 10.124	
7-41	§ 2	§ 78	26	§ 10.131	
7-41	§ 2	§ 79	26	§ 10.132	
7-41	§ 2	§ 80	26	§ 10.133	
7-41	§ 2	§ 81	26	§ 10.134	
7-41	§ 2	§ 83	26	§ 10.136	
7-41	§ 3			NC	Severability
7-41	§ 4			NC	Effective date: February 13, 2008

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
<b>7-42</b>					Protected areas network
7-42	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3401	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3402	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3403	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3404	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3405	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3406	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3407	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3408	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3409	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3410	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3411	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3412	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3413	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3421	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3422	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3423	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3424	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3425	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3426	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3427	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3428	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3429	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3430	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3431	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3432	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3433	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3434	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3435	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3436	



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3437	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3438	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3439	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3440	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3441	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3442	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3443	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3444	
7-42	§ 2		24	§ 3445	
7-42	§ 3			NC	Authorization
7-42	§ 4			NC	Micronesia challenge
7-42	§ 5			NC	Effective date: May 8, 2008
<b>7-43</b>					New ministry titles
7-43	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
7-43	§ 2		2	§ 102	
7-43	§ 2		2	§ 106	
7-43	§ 2		2	§ 121	
7-43	§ 3		30	§ 103	General amendments
7-43	§ 4			NC	
7-43	§ 5		2	§ 115	Repealed
7-43	§ 6			NC	General amendments
7-43	§ 7			NC	Effective date: May 8, 2008
<b>7-44</b>					Government loan increase
7-44	§ 1		26	§ 124	
7-44	§ 1		26	§ 125	
7-44	§ 1		26	§ 1053	
7-44	§ 2		27	§ 1203	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
7-44	§ 2		27	§ 1204	
7-44	§ 2		27	§ 1209	
7-44	§ 3			NC	Effective date: May 9, 2008
<b>7-45</b>					Hospital trust fund
7-45	§ 1		34	§ 332	
7-45	§ 2			NC	Effective date: May 21, 2008
<b>7-46</b>					Statistics
7-46	§ 101			NC	Short title
7-46	§ 102			NC	Purpose
7-46	§ 103		36	§ 501	
7-46	§ 201		36	§ 511	
7-46	§ 202		36	§ 512	
7-46	§ 203		36	§ 513	
7-46	§ 204		36	§ 514	
7-46	§ 205		36	§ 515	
7-46	§ 206		36	§ 516	
7-46	§ 207		36	§ 517	
7-46	§ 208		36	§ 518	
7-46	§ 301		36	§ 521	
7-46	§ 302		36	§ 522	
7-46	§ 303		36	§ 523	
7-46	§ 401		36	§ 531	
7-46	§ 402		36	§ 532	
7-46	§ 403		36	§ 533	
7-46	§ 404		36	§ 534	
7-46	§ 405		36	§ 535	
7-46	§ 406		36	§ 536	
7-46	§ 407		36	§ 537	
7-46	§ 408			NC	Effective date: May 21, 2008

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
<b>7-47</b>					PUC grant
7-47	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
7-47	§ 2			NC	Amends RPPL 7-31
7-47	§ 3			NC	Effective date: June 20, 2008
<b>7-48</b>					Intoxication driving penalties
7-48	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
7-48	§ 2		42	§ 514	
7-48	§ 3			NC	Effective date: July 10, 2008
<b>7-49</b>					Cabarets and clubs close at 2:00 a.m.
7-49	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
7-49	§ 2		11	§ 1015	
7-49	§ 3			NC	Effective date: July 10, 2008
<b>7-50</b>					Voting re-registration
7-50	§ 1		23	§ 1405	
7-50	§ 2			NC	Effective date: August 6, 2008
<b>7-51</b>					Clarifying previous laws
7-51	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
7-51	§ 2		18	§ 404(a)(1)	
7-51	§ 3		33	§ 702(c)(1) (C)	
7-51	§ 4		40	§ 322	
7-51	§ 5		40	§ 1104	
7-51				NC	Effective date: August 6, 2008
<b>7-52</b>					Sale of goods and lands
7-52	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
7-52	§ 2		11	§ 202	
7-52	§ 2		11	§ 203	
7-52	§ 3		35	§ 1305	Amends RPPL 7-3 § 2
7-52	§ 4		3	§ 201(b)	
7-52	§ 5			NC	Effective date: September 5, 2008
<b>7-53</b>					Supplemental budget
7-53	§ 1			NC	Short title
7-53	§ 2			NC	
7-53	§ 3			NC	
7-53	§ 4			NC	
7-53	§ 5			NC	
7-53	§ 6		40	§ 504(s)	
7-53	§ 7			NC	
7-53	§ 8			NC	water and wastewater regulations
7-53	§ 9			NC	
7-53	§ 10		40	§ 1301	
7-53	§ 11			NC	Effective date: September 18, 2008
<b>7-54</b>					Land court responsibilities
7-54	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
7-54	§ 2		35	§ 1304	Amends RPPL 7-26 § 2
7-54	§ 2		35	§ 1305	Amends RPPL 7-52 § 3
7-54	§ 2		35	§ 1307	Amends RPPL 7-3 § 2
7-54	§ 2		35	§ 1308	Amends RPPL 7-3 § 3
7-54	§ 2		35	§ 1309	Amends RPPL 7-3 § 4
7-54	§ 2		35	§ 1318	
7-54	§ 3			NC	Effective date: October 30, 2008
<b>7-55</b>					Sexual abuse
7-55	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
7-55	§ 2		21	§ 602	
7-55	§ 3		21	§ 603	
7-55	§ 4		21	§ 606	
7-55	§ 5		21	§ 607	
7-55	§ 6		21	§ 608	
7-55	§ 7		21	§ 609	
7-55	§ 8		17	§ 107	
7-55	§ 9		17	§ 2804	repealed
7-55	§ 9		17	§ 2806	repealed
7-55	§ 10			NC	Effective date: November 3, 2008
<b>7-56</b>					Mandatory retirement
7-56	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
7-56	§ 2		33	§ 2040	
7-56	§ 3			NC	
7-56	§ 4			NC	Effective date: December 31, 2008
<b>7-57</b>					Green fee
7-57	§ 1		24	§ 3413	
7-57	§ 1		24	§ 3433	
7-57	§ 1		24	§ 3444	
7-57	§ 2			NC	regulations
7-57	§ 3			NC	Effective date: January 13, 2009
<b>8-1</b>					Uniform Compensation Act amendment
8-1	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
8-1	§ 2		3	§	
8-1	§ 3			NC	Effective dare: February 6, 2009
<b>8-2</b>					Annual budget grants
8-2	§ 1			NC	Short title

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-2	§ 2			NC	
8-2	§ 3			NC	
8-2	§ 4			NC	
8-2	§ 5			NC	
8-2	§ 6			NC	
8-2	§ 7			NC	
8-2	§ 8			NC	
8-2	§ 9			NC	
8-2	§ 10			NC	
8-2	§ 11			NC	
8-2	§ 12			NC	
8-2	§ 13			NC	
8-2	§ 14			NC	
8-2	§ 15			NC	
8-2	§ 16			NC	
8-2	§ 17			NC	
8-2	§ 18			NC	
8-2	§ 19			NC	Effective date: March 27, 2009
<b>8-3</b>					Early childhood health and well-being
8-3	§ 1		21	§ 701	
8-3	§ 2			NC	Public policy; legislative findings and
8-3	§ 3		21	§ 702	
8-3	§ 4		21	§ 703	
8-3	§ 5		21	§ 704	
8-3	§ 6		21	§ 705	
8-3	§ 7		21	§ 706	
8-3	§ 8			NC	was not included
8-3	§ 9			NC	Effective date: May 8, 2009

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
<b>8-4</b>					Port entry added
8-4	§ 1			NC	
8-4	§ 2		13	§ 1102	
8-4	§ 3				Effective date: May 19, 2009
<b>8-5</b>					Social Security amendment
8-5	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
8-5	§		41	§ 752(b)	
8-5	§		41	§ 755(c)	
8-5	§		41	§ 761	
8-5	§ 3			NC	amendments take effect 60 days after
8-5	§ 4			NC	Effective date: July 30, 2009
<b>8-6</b>					Appropriation to PUC
8-6	§ 1			NC	
8-6	§ 2			NC	
8-6	§ 3			NC	Effective date: July 31, 2009
<b>8-7</b>					Palau Language Commission
8-7	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
8-7	§ 2		22	§ 801	
8-7	§ 3		22	§ 802	
8-7	§ 4		22	§ 803	
8-7	§ 5			NC	Effective date: August 18, 2009
<b>8-8</b>					Annual budget grants
8-8	§ 1			NC	Short title
8-8	§ 2			NC	
8-8	§ 3			NC	
8-8	§ 4			NC	
8-8	§ 5			NC	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-8	§ 6			NC	
8-8	§ 7			NC	
8-8	§ 8			NC	
8-8	§ 9			NC	
8-8	§ 10			NC	
8-8	§ 11			NC	
8-8	§ 12			NC	
8-8	§ 13			NC	
8-8	§ 14			NC	
8-8	§ 15			NC	
8-8	§ 16			NC	
8-8	§ 17			NC	
8-8	§ 18			NC	
8-8	§ 19			NC	Effective date: September 11, 2009
<b>8-9</b>					State government penalty authority
8-9	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
8-9	§ 2			NC	Repeals 4 TTC § 51(2) not codified
8-9	§ 3		5	§ 501	
8-9	§ 4		5	§ 502	
8-9	§				
8-9	§		26	§ 122(a)	
8-9	§		40	§ 504(s)	
8-9	§ 6		40	§ 1403	
8-9	§ 7		24	§ 3413	
8-9	§ 8			NC	Repeals Sec. 2 of RPPL 7-57
8-9	§ 9			NC	Effective date: September 30, 2009
<b>8-10</b>					Bureau of Lands and Surveys continued
8-10	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
8-10	§ 2		35	§ 1305(a),	



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-10	§			NC	Legislative findings
8-10	§		33	§ 2021(d)	
8-10	§		33	§ 2040	
8-10	4			NC	Effective date: October 30, 2009
<b>8-11</b>					Appropriation amendment
8-11				NC	Appropriation to Ministry of Health
8-11				NC	
8-11				NC	
8-11				NC	Effective date: November 4, 2009
<b>8-12</b>					Jury trial law
8-12	§ 1		4	§ 601	
8-12	§ 2		4	§ 602	
8-12	§ 3		4	§ 603	
8-12	§ 4		4	§ 604	
8-12	§ 5		4	§ 605	
8-12	§ 6		4	§ 606	
8-12	§ 7		4	§ 607	
8-12	§ 8		4	§ 608	
8-12	§ 9		4	§ 609	
8-12	§ 10		4	§ 610	
8-12	§ 11		4	§ 611	
8-12	§ 12			NC	Effective date: January 8, 2010
<b>8-13</b>					Amending Bureau of Health Services
8-13	§ 1			NC	Short title
8-13	§ 2			NC	Legislative findings
8-13	§ 3			NC	General amendment to Title 34: Bureau of Health Services amended to reference Bueau of Public Health
8-13	§ 4		34	§ 1004	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-13	§ 5			NC	Effective date: February 5, 2010
<b>8-14</b>					National Healthcare Financing Act
8-14	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
8-14	§ 2	[901]	41	§ 901	Definitions
8-14	§ 2	[902]	41	§ 902	
8-14	§ 2	[907]	41	§ 907	
8-14	§ 2	[908]	41	§ 908	
8-14	§ 2	[909]	41	§ 909	
8-14	§ 2	[910]	41	§ 910	
8-14	§ 2	[911]	41	§ 911	
8-14	§ 2	[912]	41	§ 912	
8-14	§ 2	[917]	41	§ 917	
8-14	§ 2	[918]	41	§ 918	
8-14	§ 2	[923]	41	§ 923	
8-14	§ 2	[924]	41	§ 924	
8-14	§ 2	[925]	41	§ 925	
8-14	§ 2	[939]	41	§ 939	
8-14	§ 2	[940]	41	§ 940	
8-14	§ 2	[941]	41	§ 941	
8-14	§ 2	[946]	41	§ 946	
8-14	§ 2	[951]	41	§ 951	
8-14	§ 2	[952]	41	§ 952	
8-14	§ 2	[953]	41	§ 953	
8-14	§ 2	[954]	41	§ 954	
8-14	§ 2	[955]	41	§ 955	
8-14	§ 2	[956]	41	§ 956	
8-14	§ 2	[957]	41	§ 957	
8-14	§ 2	[958]	41	§ 958	
8-14	§ 2	[959]	41	§ 959	
8-14	§ 2	[960]	41	§ 960	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-14	§ 2	[961]	41	§ 961	
8-14	§ 2	[962]	41	§ 962	
8-14	§ 2	[963]	41	§ 963	
8-14	§ 2	[964]	41	§ 964	
8-14	§ 3			NC	Appropriation
8-14	§ 4			NC	Improvement efforts
8-14	§ 5			NC	Effective date: May 7, 2010
<b>8-15</b>					FY 2010 Supplemental Budget Authorization and Appropriation Act
8-15	§ 1			NC	Short title
8-15	§ 2			NC	
8-15	§ 3			NC	
8-15	§ 4			NC	
8-15	§ 5			NC	
8-15	§ 6			NC	
8-15	§ 7			NC	
8-15	§ 8			NC	
8-15	§ 9			NC	
8-15	§ 10		40	§ 324	
8-15	§ 11		24	§ 3413	
8-15	§ 12		33	§	
8-15	§ 13			NC	Effective date: May 9, 2010
<b>8-16</b>					To amend Title 19
8-16	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings: Notes under 19 PNCA § 102
8-16	§ 2		19	§ 103	
8-16	§ 2		19	§ 181	
8-16	§ 2		19	§ 306	
8-16	§ 3			NC	Effective date: August 1, 2010

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
<b>8-17</b>					Open Ship Registry Administration
8-17	§ 1	[601]	7	§ 601	
8-17	§ 1	[602]	7	§ 602	
8-17	§ 1	[603]	7	§ 603	
8-17	§ 1	[604]	7	§ 604	
8-17	§ 1	[605]	7	§ 605	
8-17	§ 1	[606]	7	§ 606	
8-17	§ 1	[607]	7	§ 607	
8-17	§ 1	[608]	7	§ 608	
8-17	§ 1	[609]	7	§ 609	
8-17	§ 1	[610]	7	§ 610	
8-17	§ 1	[611]	7	§ 611	
8-17	§ 1	[612]	7	§ 612	
8-17	§ 1	[620]	7	§ 620	
8-17	§ 1	[630]	7	§ 630	
8-17	§ 1	[631]	7	§ 631	
8-17	§ 1	[632]	7	§ 632	
8-17	§ 1	[640]	7	§ 640	
8-17	§ 1	[641]	7	§ 641	
8-17	§ 1	[642]	7	§ 642	
8-17	§ 1	[643]	7	§ 643	
8-17	§ 1	[644]	7	§ 644	
8-17	§ 1	[650]	7	§ 650	
8-17	§ 1	[701]	7	§ 701	
8-17	§ 1	[702]	7	§ 702	
8-17	§ 1	[703]	7	§ 703	
8-17	§ 1	[704]	7	§ 704	
8-17	§ 1	[705]	7	§ 705	
8-17	§ 1	[706]	7	§ 706	
8-17	§ 1	[707]	7	§ 707	
8-17	§ 1	[708]	7	§ 708	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-17	§ 1	[709]	7	§ 709	
8-17	§ 1	[710]	7	§ 710	
8-17	§ 1	[711]	7	§ 711	
8-17	§ 1	[712]	7	§ 712	
8-17	§ 1	[713]	7	§ 713	
8-17	§ 1	[714]	7	§ 714	
8-17	§ 1	[715]	7	§ 715	
8-17	§ 1	[716]	7	§ 716	
8-17	§ 1	[717]	7	§ 717	
8-17	§ 1	[718]	7	§ 718	
8-17	§ 1	[719]	7	§ 719	
8-17	§ 1	[720]	7	§ 720	
8-17	§ 1	[721]	7	§ 721	
8-17	§ 1	[722]	7	§ 722	
8-17	§ 1	[723]	7	§ 723	
8-17	§ 1	[724]	7	§ 724	
8-17	§ 1	[725]	7	§ 725	
8-17	§ 1	[726]	7	§ 726	
8-17	§ 1	[727]	7	§ 727	
8-17	§ 1	[728]	7	§ 728	
8-17	§ 1	[729]	7	§ 729	
8-17	§ 1	[730]	7	§ 730	
8-17	§ 1	[731]	7	§ 731	
8-17	§ 1	[732]	7	§ 732	
8-17	§ 1	[733]	7	§ 733	
8-17	§ 1	[734]	7	§ 734	
8-17	§ 1	[735]	7	§ 735	
8-17	§ 1	[736]	7	§ 736	
8-17	§ 1	[737]	7	§ 737	
8-17	§ 1	[738]	7	§ 738	
8-17	§ 1	[739]	7	§ 739	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-17	§ 1	[740]	7	§ 740	
8-17	§ 1	[741]	7	§ 741	
8-17	§ 1	[742]	7	§ 742	
8-17	§ 1	[743]	7	§ 743	
8-17	§ 1	[801]	7	§ 801	
8-17	§ 1	[802]	7	§ 802	
8-17	§ 1	[803]	7	§ 803	
8-17	§ 1	[804]	7	§ 804	
8-17	§ 1	[805]	7	§ 805	
8-17	§ 1	[810]	7	§ 810	
8-17	§ 1	[811]	7	§ 811	
8-17	§ 1	[812]	7	§ 812	
8-17	§ 1	[813]	7	§ 813	
8-17	§ 1	[814]	7	§ 814	
8-17	§ 1	[820]	7	§ 820	
8-17	§ 1	[821]	7	§ 821	
8-17	§ 1	[822]	7	§ 822	
8-17	§ 1	[823]	7	§ 823	
8-17	§ 1	[824]	7	§ 824	
8-17	§ 1	[825]	7	§ 825	
8-17	§ 1	[826]	7	§ 826	
8-17	§ 1	[827]	7	§ 827	
8-17	§ 1	[828]	7	§ 828	
8-17	§ 1	[829]	7	§ 829	
8-17	§ 1	[830]	7	§ 830	
8-17	§ 1	[831]	7	§ 831	
8-17	§ 1	[832]	7	§ 832	
8-17	§ 1	[833]	7	§ 833	
8-17	§ 1	[834]	7	§ 834	
8-17	§ 1	[835]	7	§ 835	
8-17	§ 1	[836]	7	§ 836	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-17	§ 1	[837]	7	§ 837	
8-17	§ 1	[838]	7	§ 838	
8-17	§ 1	[839]	7	§ 839	
8-17	§ 1	[840]	7	§ 840	
8-17	§ 1	[841]	7	§ 841	
8-17	§ 1	[842]	7	§ 842	
8-17	§ 1	[843]	7	§ 843	
8-17	§ 1	[844]	7	§ 844	
8-17	§ 1	[845]	7	§ 845	
8-17	§ 1	[846]	7	§ 846	
8-17	§ 1	[847]	7	§ 847	
8-17	§ 1	[848]	7	§ 848	
8-17	§ 1	[849]	7	§ 849	
8-17	§ 1	[850]	7	§ 850	
8-17	§ 1	[851]	7	§ 851	
8-17	§ 1	[852]	7	§ 852	
8-17	§ 1	[853]	7	§ 853	
8-17	§ 1	[854]	7	§ 854	
8-17	§ 1	[855]	7	§ 855	
8-17	§ 1	[856]	7	§ 856	
8-17	§ 1	[857]	7	§ 857	
8-17	§ 1	[858]	7	§ 858	
8-17	§ 1	[859]	7	§ 859	
8-17	§ 1	[860]	7	§ 860	
8-17	§ 1	[861]	7	§ 861	
8-17	§ 1	[862]	7	§ 862	
8-17	§ 1	[863]	7	§ 863	
8-17	§ 1	[864]	7	§ 864	
8-17	§ 1	[901]	7	§ 901	
8-17	§ 1	[902]	7	§ 902	
8-17	§ 1	[903]	7	§ 903	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-17	§ 1	[904]	7	§ 904	
8-17	§ 1	[905]	7	§ 905	
8-17	§ 1	[906]	7	§ 906	
8-17	§ 1	[907]	7	§ 907	
8-17	§ 1	[908]	7	§ 908	
8-17	§ 1	[909]	7	§ 909	
8-17	§ 1	[910]	7	§ 910	
8-17	§ 1	[911]	7	§ 911	
8-17	§ 1	[912]	7	§ 912	
8-17	§ 1	[913]	7	§ 913	
8-17	§ 1	[914]	7	§ 914	
8-17	§ 1	[915]	7	§ 915	
8-17	§ 1	[916]	7	§ 916	
8-17	§ 1	[917]	7	§ 917	
8-17	§ 1	[918]	7	§ 918	
8-17	§ 1	[919]	7	§ 919	
8-17	§ 1	[920]	7	§ 920	
8-17	§ 1	[921]	7	§ 921	
8-17	§ 1	[1001]	7	§ 1001	
8-17	§ 1	[1002]	7	§ 1002	
8-17	§ 1	[1003]	7	§ 1003	
8-17	§ 1	[1004]	7	§ 1004	
8-17	§ 1	[1005]	7	§ 1005	
8-17	§ 1	[1006]	7	§ 1006	
8-17	§ 1	[1007]	7	§ 1007	
8-17	§ 1	[1008]	7	§ 1008	
8-17	§ 1	[1009]	7	§ 1009	
8-17	§ 1	[1010]	7	§ 1010	
8-17	§ 1	[1011]	7	§ 1011	
8-17	§ 1	[1012]	7	§ 1012	
8-17	§ 1	[1013]	7	§ 1013	



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-17	§ 1	[1014]	7	§ 1014	
8-17	§ 1	[1015]	7	§ 1015	
8-17	§ 1	[1016]	7	§ 1016	
8-17	§ 1	[1017]	7	§ 1017	
8-17	§ 1	[1018]	7	§ 1018	
8-17	§ 1	[1019]	7	§ 1019	
8-17	§ 1	[1020]	7	§ 1020	
8-17	§ 1	[1021]	7	§ 1021	
8-17	§ 1	[1022]	7	§ 1022	
8-17	§ 1	[1023]	7	§ 1023	
8-17	§ 1	[1024]	7	§1024	
8-17	§ 1	[1025]	7	§ 1025	
8-17	§ 1	[1026]	7	§ 1026	
8-17	§ 1	[1027]	7	§ 1027	
8-17	§ 1	[1028]	7	§ 1028	
8-17	§ 1	[1029]	7	§ 1029	
8-17	§ 1	[1030]	7	§ 1030	
8-17	§ 1	[1031]	7	§ 1031	
8-17	§ 1	[1032]	7	§ 1032	
8-17	§ 1	[1033]	7	§ 1033	
8-17	§ 1	[1101]	7	§ 1101	
8-17	§ 1	[1102]	7	§ 1102	
8-17	§ 1	[1103]	7	§ 1103	
8-17	§ 1	[1104]	7	§ 1104	
8-17	§ 1	[1105]	7	§ 1105	
8-17	§ 1	[1106]	7	§ 1106	
8-17	§ 1	[1107]	7	§ 1107	
8-17	§ 1	[1108]	7	§ 1108	
8-17	§ 1	[1109]	7	§ 1109	
8-17	§ 1	[1110]	7	§ 1110	
8-17	§ 1	[1111]	7	§ 1111	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-17	§ 1	[1112]	7	§ 1112	
8-17	§ 1	[1113]	7	§ 1113	
8-17	§ 1	[1114]	7	§ 1114	
8-17	§ 1	[1115]	7	§ 1115	
8-17	§ 1	[1201]	7	§ 1201	
8-17	§ 1	[1202]	7	§ 1202	
8-17	§ 1	[1203]	7	§ 1203	
8-17	§ 1	[1204]	7	§ 1204	
8-17	§ 1	[1205]	7	§ 1205	
8-17	§ 1	[1206]	7	§ 1206	
8-17	§ 1	[1301]	7	§ 1301	
8-17	§ 1	[1302]	7	§ 1302	
8-17	§ 1	[1303]	7	§ 1303	
8-17	§ 1	[1304]	7	§ 1304	
8-17	§ 1	[1305]	7	§ 1305	
8-17	§ 1	[1306]	7	§ 1306	
8-17	§ 1	[1307]	7	§ 1307	
8-17	§ 1	[1308]	7	§ 1308	
8-17	§ 1	[1309]	7	§ 1309	
8-17	§ 2			NC	Designated under notes 7 PNCA § 601
8-17	§ 3			NC	Effective date: September 20, 2010
<b>8-18</b>					FY 2011 Annual National Budget Authorization and Appropriation Act
8-18	§ 1			NC	Short title
8-18	§ 2			NC	
8-18	§ 3			NC	
8-18	§ 4			NC	
8-18	§ 5			NC	
8-18	§ 6			NC	
8-18	§ 7			NC	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-18	§ 8			NC	
8-18	§ 9			NC	
8-18	§ 10			NC	
8-18	§ 11			NC	
8-18	§ 12			NC	
8-18	§ 13			NC	
8-18	§ 14			NC	
8-18	§ 15		35	§ 217	
8-18	§ 16			NC	
8-18	§ 17			NC	
8-18	§ 18		24	§ 3422	
8-18	§ 19		24	§ 3413(e)	
8-18	§ 20			NC	Effective date: September 30, 2010
<b>8-19</b>					Palau Condominium Property Act of 2010
8-19	§ 1			NC	Short title - designated under notes 39 PNCA § 901
8-19	§ 2			NC	Legislative findings - designated under notes 39 PNCA § 901
8-19	§ 3	[901]	39	§ 901	Definitions
8-19	§ 3	[902]	39	§ 902	
8-19	§ 3	[903]	39	§ 903	
8-19	§ 3	[904]	39	§ 904	
8-19	§ 3	[905]	39	§ 905	
8-19	§ 3	[905A]	39	§ 905A	
8-19	§ 3	[906]	39	§ 906	
8-19	§ 3	[907]	39	§ 907	
8-19	§ 3	[908]	39	§ 908	
8-19	§ 3	[909]	39	§ 909	
8-19	§ 3	[910]	39	§ 910	
8-19	§ 3	[911]	39	§ 911	
8-19	§ 3	[912]	39	§ 912	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-19	§ 3	[913]	39	§ 913	
8-19	§ 3	[914]	39	§ 914	
8-19	§ 3	[915]	39	§ 915	
8-19	§ 3	[916]	39	§ 916	
8-19	§ 3	[920]	39	§ 920	
8-19	§ 3	[921]	39	§ 921	
8-19	§ 3	[922]	39	§ 922	
8-19	§ 3	[923]	39	§ 923	
8-19	§ 3	[924]	39	§ 924	
8-19	§ 3	[925]	39	§ 925	
8-19	§ 3	[926]	39	§ 926	
8-19	§ 3	[927]	39	§ 927	
8-19	§ 3	[928]	39	§ 928	
8-19	§ 3	[930]	39	§ 930	
8-19	§ 3	[931]	39	§ 931	
8-19	§ 3	[940]	39	§ 940	
8-19	§ 3	[941]	39	§ 941	
8-19	§ 3	[942]	39	§ 942	
8-19	§ 3	[943]	39	§ 943	
8-19	§ 3	[944]	39	§ 944	
8-19	§ 3	[950]	39	§ 950	
8-19	§ 3	[951]	39	§ 951	
8-19	§ 3	[952]	39	§ 952	
8-19	§ 3	[953]	39	§ 953	
8-19	§ 3	[954]	39	§ 954	
8-19	§ 3	[955]	39	§ 955	
8-19	§ 3	[960]	39	§ 960	
8-19	§ 3	[961]	39	§ 961	
8-19	§ 3	[962]	39	§ 962	
8-19	§ 3	[963]	39	§ 963	
8-19	§ 3	[964]	39	§ 964	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-19	§ 3	[965]	39	§ 965	
8-19	§ 3	[966]	39	§ 966	
8-19	§ 4			NC	Effective date: November 17, 2010
<b>8-20</b>					National Capitol Complex Tax Free Zone Act
8-20	§ 1		40	§ 2401	Short title
8-20	§ 2			NC	Findings and purpose: designated under notes 40 PNCA § 2401
8-20	§ 3		40	§ 2403	
8-20	§ 4		40	§ 2404	
8-20	§ 5		40	§ 2405	
8-20	§ 6		40	§ 2406	
8-20	§ 7		40	§ 2407	
8-20	§ 8		40	§ 2408	
8-20	§ 9		40	§ 2409	
8-20	§ 10		40	§ 2410	
8-20	§ 11		40	§ 2411	
8-20	§ 12		40	§ 2402	
8-20	§ 13			NC	Effective date: November 29, 2010
<b>8-21</b>					To amend 11 PNCA §§ 1402 & 1403 Purpose
8-21	§ 1			NC	
8-21	§ 2		11	§ 1402	
8-21	§ 3		11	§ 1403	
8-21	§ 4		40	§ 411	
8-21	§ 5			NC	Regulations
8-21	§ 6			NC	Effective date: November 29, 2010
<b>8-22</b>					To establish a referendum re casino gaming in ROP
8-22	§ 1			NC	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-22	§ 2			NC	
8-22	§ 3			NC	
8-22	§ 4			NC	
8-22	§ 5			NC	
8-22	§ 6			NC	Effectived date: December 29, 2010
<b>8-23</b>					To amend 24 PNCA § 1281
8-23	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
8-23	§ 2		24	§ 1281	
8-23	§ 3			NC	Effective date: December 29, 2010
<b>8-24</b>					To amend 40 PNCA § 504
8-24	§ 1		40	§ 504(s)	
8-24	§ 2			NC	Effective Date: February 10, 2011
<b>8-25</b>					To amend 7 PNCA § 604
8-25	§ 1		7	§ 604	
8-25	§ 2			NC	
8-25	§ 3			NC	
8-25	§ 4			NC	Foreign fishing revenue distribution
8-25	§ 5			NC	Effective date: August 2, 2011
<b>8-26</b>					Statistics Act of 2011
8-26	§ 101		36	§ 501	Short title
8-26	§ 102		36	§ 502	Purpose
8-26	§ 103		36	§ 503	Definitions
8-26	§ 201		36	§ 511	
8-26	§ 202		36	§ 512	
8-26	§ 203		36	§ 513	
8-26	§ 204		36	§ 514	
8-26	§ 205		36	§ 515	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-26	§ 206		36	§ 516	
8-26	§ 207		36	§ 517	
8-26	§ 208		36	§ 518	
8-26	§ 301		36	§ 521	
8-26	§ 302		36	§ 522	
8-26	§ 303		36	§ 523	
8-26	§ 401		36	§ 531	
8-26	§ 402		36	§ 532	
8-26	§ 403		36	§ 533	
8-26	§ 404		36	§ 534	
8-26	§ 405		36	§ 535	
8-26	§ 406		36	§ 536	
8-26	§ 407			NC	Repeal RPPL 7-46: Statistics Act of 2008
8-26	§ 408			NC	Effective date: August 10, 2011
<b>8-27</b>					Amending Title 11 by adding Chapter 17- Tobacco Control Act
8-27	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings and purpose
8-27	§ 2		11	§ 1702	
8-27	§ 3		11	§ 1703	
8-27	§ 4		11	§ 1704	
8-27	§ 5		11	§ 1705	
8-27	§ 6		11	§ 1706	
8-27	§ 7		11	§ 1707	
8-27	§ 8		11	§ 1708	
8-27	§ 9		11	§ 1709	
8-27	§ 10		11	§ 1710	
8-27	§ 11		11	§ 1711	
8-27	§ 12		11	§ 1712	
8-27	§ 13		11	§ 1713	
8-27	§ 14		11	§ 1714	
8-27	§ 15		11	§ 1715	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-27	§ 16		11	§ 1716	
8-27	§ 17		11	§ 1717	
8-27	§ 18		11	§ 1718	
8-27	§ 19		11	§ 1719	
8-27	§ 20		11	§ 1720	
8-27	§ 21		11	§ 1721	
8-27	§ 22		11	§§ 1015; 1018; 1031 - 1034; 1038; 1041 & 1042	Amending 11 PNCA Chapter 10
8-27	§ 23		11		Repeal 11 PNCA Chapter 10 §§ 1071 thru 1074 & 1088, 1089
8-27	§ 24		11	NC	Transition Provisions (Sections 2-23 of this Act shall take effect one hundred and eighty days following the effective date).
8-27	§ 25			NC	Effective date: August 19, 2011
<b>8-28</b>					Amending 26 PNCA Chapter 10
8-28	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
8-28	§ 2		26	§ 1045	
8-28	§ 3		26	§ 1043	
8-28	§ 4		26	§ 1074	
8-28	§ 5			NC	Effective date: August 26, 2011
<b>8-29</b>					FY 2011 Supplemental Budget Authorization and Appropriation Act
8-29	§ 1			NC	Short title
8-29	§ 2			NC	
8-29	§ 3			NC	
8-29	§ 4			NC	



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-29	§ 5			NC	
8-29	§ 6			NC	
8-29	§ 7			NC	
8-29	§ 8			NC	
8-29	§ 9			NC	
8-29	§ 10			NC	
8-29	§ 11			NC	
8-29	§ 12			NC	
8-29	§ 13		24	§ 3413	
8-29	§ 14			NC	Effective date: August 29, 2011
<b>8-30</b>					Palau Water and Sewer Loan Approval Act
8-30	§ 1			NC	Short title
8-30	§ 2			NC	
8-30	§ 3			NC	
8-30	§ 4			NC	
8-30	§ 5			NC	
8-30	§ 6			NC	Effective date: September 30, 2011
<b>8-31</b>				NC	The Water & Sewer Corporation Act of 2010 - Pursuant to RPPL 9-4 § 3C RPPL No. 8-31 ceases to have legal effect, or sunset, on the effective date of RPPL 9-4 [June 6, 2013].
8-31	§ 1			NC	Short title
8-31	§ 2			NC	
8-31	§ 3			NC	
8-31	§ 4			NC	
8-31	§ 5			NC	
8-31	§ 6			NC	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-31	§ 7			NC	
8-31	§ 8			NC	
8-31	§ 9			NC	
8-31	§ 10			NC	
8-31	§ 11			NC	
8-31	§ 12			NC	
8-31	§ 13			NC	
8-31	§ 14			NC	
8-31	§ 15			NC	
8-31	§ 16			NC	
8-31	§ 17			NC	
8-31	§ 18			NC	
8-31	§ 19			NC	
8-31	§ 20			NC	
8-31	§ 21			NC	
8-31	§ 22			NC	
8-31	§ 23			NC	
8-31	§ 24			NC	
8-31	§ 25			NC	
8-31	§ 26			NC	
8-31	§ 27			NC	
8-31	§ 28		24	§ 3413	
8-31	§ 29			NC	Effective date: September 30, 2011
<b>8-32</b>					Amending 21 PNCA Chapter 6
8-32	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
8-32	§ 2		26	§ 602	
8-32	§ 2		26	§ 603	
8-32	§ 2		26	§ 603.5	
8-32	§ 3			NC	Effective date: October 17, 2011

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
<b>8-33</b>					Amending 40 PNCA
8-33	§ 1		40	§ 1401	
8-33	§ 2		35	§ 1305	
8-33	§ 3			NC	Effective date: November 8, 2011
<b>8-34</b>					The National Power Plant Emergency Act - Amendment made by this act to 37 PNCA §§ 404-407 & 409-410 were reinstated upon enactment of Executive Order No. 304, dated December 19, 2011.
8-34	§ 1			NC	Short title
8-34	§ 2			NC	
8-34	§ 3		37	§§ 404-407; 409-410	
8-34	§ 4			NC	Waiver of procurement laws and regulations
8-34	§ 5			NC	Status of Board members
8-34	§ 6			NC	
8-34	§ 7			NC	
8-34	§ 8			NC	
8-34	§ 9			NC	Effective date: November 8, 2011
<b>8-35</b>					Appropriation amendment
8-35	§ 1			NC	
8-35	§ 2			NC	Effective date: November 15, 2011
<b>8-36</b>					National Petroleum Revenue Management and Sharing Act
8-36	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
8-36	§ 2			NC	Intent and purpose
8-36	§ 3		40	§ 801	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-36	§ 4		40	§ 802	
8-36	§ 5		40	§ 803	
8-36	§ 6		40	§ 811	
8-36	§ 7		40	§ 812	
8-36	§ 8		40	§ 813	
8-36	§ 9		40	§ 814	
8-36	§ 10		40	§ 821	
8-36	§ 11		40	§ 822	
8-36	§ 12		40	§ 831	
8-36	§ 13		40	§ 832	
8-36	§ 14		40	§ 841	
8-36	§ 15		40	§ 851	
8-36	§ 16		40	§ 852	
8-36	§ 17		40	§ 853	
8-36	§ 18		40	§ 854	
8-36	§ 19		40	§ 855	
8-36	§ 20		40	§ 861	
8-36	§ 21		40	§ 862	
8-36	§ 22		40	§ 863	
8-36	§ 23		40	§ 864	
8-36	§ 24		40	§ 871	
8-36	§ 25		40	§ 881	
8-36	§ 26		40	§ 882	
8-36	§ 27		40	§ 883	
8-36	§ 28		40	§ 884	
8-36	§ 29		40	§ 885	
8-36	§ 30		40	§ 886	
8-36	§ 31		40	§ 887	
8-36	§ 32		40	§ 891	
8-36	§ 33		40	§ 892	
8-36	§ 34		40	§ 893	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-36	§ 35		40	§ 894	
8-36	§ 36		40	§ 8.101	
8-36	§ 37		40	§ 8.102	
8-36	§ 38		40	§ 8.111	
8-36	§ 39		40	§ 8.121	
8-36	§ 40		40	§ 8.122	
8-36	§ 41		40	§ 8.123	
8-36	§ 42		40	§ 8.131	
8-36	§ 43		40	§ 8.132	
8-36	§ 44		40	§ 8.133	
8-36	§ 45		40	§ 8.134	
8-36	§ 46			NC	Effective date: November 17, 2011
<b>8-37</b>					The Petroleum Act of the Republic of Palau
		[Chapter 1]			General provisions
8-37	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
8-37	§ 2			NC	Intent and purpose
8-37	§ 3		11	§ 1801	Short title
8-37	§ 4		11	§ 1802	
8-37	§ 5		11	§ 1803	
8-37	§ 6		11	§ 1804	
		[Chapter 2]			Title to Petroleum
8-37	§ 1		11	§ 1811	
8-37	§ 2		11	§ 1812	
8-37	§ 3		11	§ 1813	
8-37	§ 4		11	§ 1814	
8-37	§ 5		11	§ 1815	
		[Chapter 3]			
8-37	§ 1		11	§ 1821	
8-37	§ 2		11	§ 1822	
8-37	§ 3		11	§ 1823	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-37	§ 4			11 § 1824	
8-37	§ 5			11 § 1825	
8-37	§ 6			11 § 1826	
			[Chapter 4]		
8-37	§ 1			11 § 1831	
8-37	§ 2			11 § 1832	
8-37	§ 3			11 § 1833	
8-37	§ 4			11 § 1834	
8-37	§ 5			11 § 1835	
8-37	§ 6			11 § 1836	
8-37	§ 7			11 § 1837	
			[Chapter 5]		
8-37	§ 1			11 § 1841	
8-37	§ 2			11 § 1842	
8-37	§ 3			11 § 1843	
8-37	§ 4			11 § 1844	
8-37	§ 5			11 § 1845	
8-37	§ 6			11 § 1846	
8-37	§ 7			11 § 1847	
8-37	§ 8			11 § 1848	
8-37	§ 9			11 § 1849	
8-37	§ 10			11 § 1850	
			[Chapter 6]		
8-37	§ 1			11 § 1851	
8-37	§ 2			11 § 1852	
8-37	§ 3			11 § 1853	
			[Chapter 7]		
8-37	§ 1			11 § 1861	
8-37	§ 2			11 § 1862	
8-37	§ 3			11 § 1863	
8-37	§ 4			11 § 1864	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
			[Chapter 8]		
8-37	§ 1		11	§ 1871	
8-37	§ 2		11	§ 1872	
8-37	§ 3		11	§ 1873	
8-37	§ 4		11	§ 1874	
8-37	§ 5		11	§ 1875	
8-37	§ 6		11	§ 1876	
8-37	§ 7		11	§ 1877	
8-37	§ 8		11	§ 1878	
8-37	§ 9		11	§ 1879	
8-37	§ 10		11	§ 1880	
8-37	§ 11		11	§ 1881	
8-37	§ 12		11	§ 1882	
8-37	§ 13		11	§ 1883	
8-37	§ 14		11	§ 1884	
8-37	§ 15		11	§ 1885	
8-37	§ 16		11	§ 1886	
			[Chapter 9]		
8-37	§ 1		11	§ 1891	
8-37	§ 2		11	§ 1892	
8-37	§ 3		11	§ 1893	
8-37	§ 4		11	§ 1894	
8-37	§ 5		11	§ 1895	
			[Chapter 10]		
8-37	§ 1		11	§ 18.101	
			[Chapter 11]		
8-37	§ 1		11	§ 18.201	
			[Chapter 12]		
8-37	§ 1		11	§ 18.301	
			[Chapter 13]		
8-37	§ 1		11	§ 18.401	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
					[Chapter 14]
8-37	§ 1			NC	Effective date: December 29, 2011
<b>8-38</b>					Amending 15 PNCA
8-38	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
8-38	§ 2		15	§ 131	
8-38	§ 3			NC	Continuing budget authority
8-38	§ 4			NC	Effective date: December 30, 2011
<b>8-39</b>					Palau Net Metering Act of 2009
8-39	§ 1			NC	General purpose
8-39	§ 2			NC	Legislative findings
8-39	§ 3		37	§ 601	Short title
8-39	§ 4		37	§ 602	
8-39	§ 5		37	§ 603	
8-39	§ 6		37	§ 604	
8-39	§ 7		37	§ 605	
8-39	§ 8		37	§ 606	
8-39	§ 9		37	§ 415	
8-39	§ 10			NC	Effective date: January 6, 2012
<b>8-40</b>					The Fiscal Year 2012 Annual National Budget Authorization and Appropriation Act
8-40	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
8-40	§ 2			NC	
8-40	§ 3			NC	
8-40	§ 4			NC	
8-40	§ 5			NC	
8-40	§ 6			NC	
8-40	§ 7			NC	
8-40	§ 8			NC	



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-40	§ 9			NC	
8-40	§ 10			NC	
8-40	§ 11			NC	
8-40	§ 12			NC	
8-40	§ 13			NC	
8-40	§ 14			NC	
8-40	§ 15			NC	
8-40	§ 16			NC	
8-40	§ 17			NC	
8-40	§ 18			NC	
8-40	§ 19			NC	
8-40	§ 20			NC	
8-40	§ 21			NC	
8-40	§ 22		24	§ 3413	
8-40	§ 23		40	§ 1401 & 1407	Repealed
8-40	§ 24		40	§ 1401	Replaced new § 1401 that was repealed by RPPL 8-40 § 23.
8-40	§ 25			NC	
8-40	§ 26			NC	
8-40	§ 27			NC	
8-40	§ 28			NC	Approval of state of emergency expenditures
8-40	§ 29			NC	
8-40	§ 30			NC	Effective date: March 25, 2012; Effective date for Sections 22, 23 and 24 is October 1, 2012 or six months after March 25, 2012.
<b>8-41</b>					Laser Act
8-41	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
8-41	§ 2		17	§ 4301	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-41	§ 3		17	§ 4302	
8-41	§ 4		17	§ 4303	
8-41	§ 5		17	§ 4304	
8-41	§ 6		17	§ 4305	
8-41	§ 7		17	§ 4306	
8-41	§ 8		17	§ 4307	
8-41	§ 9			NC	Effective date: May 10, 2012
<b>8-42</b>					Secured Transactions Act of 2011
8-42	§ 1			NC	Table of contents
8-42	§ 2		11	§ 1901	Short title
8-42	§ 3		11	§ 1902	
8-42	§ 4		11	§ 1903	
8-42	§ 5		11	§ 1904	
8-42	§ 6		11	§ 1905	
8-42	§ 7		11	§ 1911	
8-42	§ 8		11	§ 1912	
8-42	§ 9		11	§ 1913	
8-42	§ 10		11	§ 1914	
8-42	§ 11		11	§ 1915	
8-42	§ 12		11	§ 1916	
8-42	§ 13		11	§ 1917	
8-42	§ 14		11	§ 1918	
8-42	§ 15		11	§ 1919	
8-42	§ 16		11	§ 1921	
8-42	§ 17		11	§ 1922	
8-42	§ 18		11	§ 1923	
8-42	§ 19		11	§ 1924	
8-42	§ 20		11	§ 1925	
8-42	§ 21		11	§ 1926	
8-42	§ 22		11	§ 1927	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-42	§ 23		11	§ 1928	
8-42	§ 24		11	§ 1929	
8-42	§ 25		11	§ 1931	
8-42	§ 26		11	§ 1932	
8-42	§ 27		11	§ 1933	
8-42	§ 28		11	§ 1934	
8-42	§ 29		11	§ 1935	
8-42	§ 30		11	§ 1936	
8-42	§ 31		11	§ 1937	
8-42	§ 32		11	§ 1938	
8-42	§ 33		11	§ 1939	
8-42	§ 34		11	§ 1940	
8-42	§ 35		11	§ 1941	
8-42	§ 36		11	§ 1942	
8-42	§ 37		11	§ 1943	
8-42	§ 38		11	§ 1944	
8-42	§ 39		11	§ 1945	
8-42	§ 40		11	§ 1946	
8-42	§ 41		11	§ 1947	
8-42	§ 42		11	§ 1948	
8-42	§ 43		11	§ 1949	
8-42	§ 44		11	§ 1950	
8-42	§ 45		11	§ 1951	
8-42	§ 46		11	§ 1961	
8-42	§ 47		11	§ 1962	
8-42	§ 48		11	§ 1963	
8-42	§ 49		11	§ 1964	
8-42	§ 50		11	§ 1965	
8-42	§ 51		11	§ 1966	
8-42	§ 52		11	§ 1967	
8-42	§ 53		11	§ 1968	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-42	§ 54		11	§ 1969	
8-42	§ 55		11	§ 1970	
8-42	§ 56		11	§ 1971	
8-42	§ 57		11	§ 1972	
8-42	§ 58		11	§ 1973	
8-42	§ 59		11	§ 1974	
8-42	§ 60		11	§ 1975	
8-42	§ 61		11	§ 1981	
8-42	§ 62		11	§ 1982	
8-42	§ 63		11	§ 1983	
8-42	§ 64		11	§ 1984	
8-42	§ 65		11	§ 1985	
8-42	§ 66		11	§ 1986	
8-42	§ 67		11	§ 1987	
8-42	§ 68		11	§ 1988	
8-42	§ 69		11	§ 1989	
8-42	§ 70		11	§ 1991	
8-42	§ 71		11	§ 1995	Effective date: May 10, 2012
8-42	§ 72		41	§ 787	
<b>8-43</b>					Amendment to Title 22
8-43	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
8-43	§ 2		22	§ 230	Summer fellowship program
8-43	§ 3		22	§ 230	Former § 230 is repealed
8-43	§ 4			NC	Effective date: May 18, 2012
<b>8-44</b>					Amendment to Title 27
8-44	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
8-44	§ 2		27	§ 1204	
8-44	§ 3		27	§ 1207	
8-44	§ 4			NC	Effective date: May 30, 2012

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
<b>8-45</b>	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
8-45	§ 2		42	§ 808	
8-45	§ 3			NC	
8-45	§ 4			NC	Effective date: June 28, 2012
<b>8-46</b>					The Fiscal Year 2012 Supplemental Budget Authorization and Appropriation Act
8-46	§ 1			NC	Short title
8-46	§ 2			NC	
8-46	§ 3			NC	
8-46	§ 4			NC	
8-46	§ 5			NC	
8-46	§ 6			NC	
8-46	§ 7			NC	
8-46	§ 8			NC	
8-46	§ 9			NC	
8-46	§ 10			NC	
8-46	§ 11			NC	
8-46	§ 12			NC	
8-46	§ 13			NC	
8-46	§ 14			NC	Effective date: July 24, 2012
<b>8-47</b>					Amendment to Title 27
8-47	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
8-47	§ 2		27	§ 174	
8-47	§ 3		27	§ 175	
8-47	§ 4			NC	Repeals RPPL 8-25 § 4
8-47	§ 5			NC	Effective date: July 30, 2012.
<b>8-48</b>					Amendment to Title 31

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-48	§ 1		31	§ 502	
8-48	§ 2			NC	Effective date: August 15, 2012
<b>8-49</b>					Senior Citizen Discount
8-49	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
8-49	§ 2		40	§ 2501	
8-49	§ 3		40	§ 1002	
8-49	§ 4		40	§ 2502	
8-49	§ 5			NC	
8-49	§ 6			NC	Effective date: September 20, 2012
<b>8-50</b>					Palau's Official Languages
8-50	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
8-50	§ 2		11	§ 2001	
8-50	§ 3		11	§ 2002	
8-50	§ 4			NC	Continuing Budget Authority
8-50	§ 5			NC	Effective date: September 28, 2012
<b>8-51</b>					Palau Family Protection Act
8-51	§ 1		21	§ 801	Short title
8-51	§ 2			NC	Legislative findings
8-51	§ 3	[800]	21	§ 802	Definitions
8-51	§ 3	[801]	21	§ 803	
8-51	§ 3	[802]	21	§ 804	
8-51	§ 3	[803]	21	§ 805	
8-51	§ 3	[804]	21	§ 806	
8-51	§ 3	[805]	21	§ 807	
8-51	§ 3	[806]	21	§ 808	
8-51	§ 3	[807]	21	§ 809	
8-51	§ 3	[808]	21	§ 810	
8-51	§ 3	[820]	21	§ 821	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-51	§ 3	[821]	21	§ 822	
8-51	§ 3	[822]	21	§ 823	
8-51	§ 3	[823]	21	§ 824	
8-51	§ 3	[824]	21	§ 825	
8-51	§ 3	[825]	21	§ 826	
8-51	§ 3	[826]	21	§ 827	
8-51	§ 3	[827]	21	§ 828	
8-51	§ 3	[828]	21	§ 829	
8-51	§ 3	[829]	21	§ 830	
8-51	§ 3	[830]	21	§ 831	
8-51	§ 3	[831]	21	§ 832	
8-51	§ 3	[832]	21	§ 833	
8-51	§ 4		21	§ 834	Severability clause
8-51	§ 5	[2800]	17	§ 2801	
8-51	§ 5	[2801]	17	§ 2802	
8-51	§ 5	[2802]	17	§ 2803	
8-51	§ 5	[2803]	17	§ 2804	
8-51	§ 5	[2804]	17	§ 2805	
8-51	§ 5	[2805]	17	§ 2806	
8-51	§ 5	[2806]	17	§ 2807	
8-51	§ 5	[2807]	17	§ 2808	
8-51	§ 5	[2808]	17	§ 2809	
8-51	§ 6		35	§ 1305	
8-51	§ 7			NC	Effective date: November 13, 2012
<b>8-52</b>					Super Typhoon Bopha Emergency Funding Act
8-52	§ 1			NC	Short title
8-52	§ 2			NC	Purpose
8-52	§ 3			NC	
8-52	§ 4			NC	
8-52	§ 5			NC	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
8-52	§ 6			NC	
8-52	§ 7			NC	
8-52	§ 8			NC	
8-52	§ 9			NC	Effective date: December 5, 2012
<b>8-53</b>					Amendment to RPPL 8-52
8-53	§ 1			NC	
8-53	§ 2			NC	Effective date: December 6, 2012
<b>8-54</b>					Amendment to Title 11
8-54	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
8-54	§ 2		11	§ 1402	
8-54	§ 3		11	§ 1403	
8-54	§ 4			NC	Effective date: December 7, 2012
<b>8-55</b>					Mandate Palauan language
8-55	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
8-55	§ 2		22	§ 122	
8-55	§ 3		22	§ 121	
8-55	§ 4		35	§ 1305	
8-55	§ 5			NC	
8-55	§ 6			NC	Effective date: December 7, 2012
<b>8-56</b>					Amendment to RPPL 8-52 § 3
8-56	§ 1			NC	
8-56	§ 2			NC	Effective date: December 14, 2012
<b>8-57</b>					Dugong Protection Act
8-57	§ 1			NC	Short title
8-57	§ 2			NC	Legislative findings
8-57	§ 3		24	§ 1231	
8-57	§ 4			NC	Effective date: January 10, 2013



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
<b>8-58</b>					Amendment to Title 27
8-58	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
8-58	§ 2		27	§ 1204	
8-58	§ 3			NC	Effective date: January 17, 2013
<b>9-1</b>					Amendment to Title 30
9-1	§ 1		30	§ 125	Minimum wage
9-1	§ 2			NC	Effective date: April 30, 2013
<b>9-2</b>					Amendment to Titles 33 and 40
9-2	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
9-2	§ 2		33	§ 2040	Repeals RPPL 8-10 § 3(C) [§ 2040 (a), (b)]
9-2	§ 3		33	§ 2040	Mandatory retirement age
9-2	§ 4		33	§ 2021	
9-2	§ 5		33	§ 2043	
9-2	§ 6		33	§ 2030	
9-2	§ 7		40	§ 1408	
9-2	§ 8			NC	Effective date: April 30, 2013. Section 7, "Remittance and money transfer tax" will be effective six months after the effective date of this Act.
<b>9-3</b>					Citizen Act
9-3	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
9-3	§ 2	[101]	13	§ 101	Short title
9-3	§ 2	[102]	13	§ 102	
9-3	§ 2	[103]	13	§ 103	
9-3	§ 2	[121]	13	§ 121	
9-3	§ 2	[133]	13	§ 133	
9-3	§ 2	[136]	13	§ 136	
9-3	§ 2	[139]	13	§ 139	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
9-3	§ 2	[140]	13	§ 140	
9-3	§ 2	[141]	13	§ 141	
9-3	§ 2	[143]	13	§ 143	
9-3	§ 3			NC	Effective date: May 22, 2013
<b>9-4</b>					The Utilities Consolidation Act
9-4	§ 1		37	§ 401	Short title
9-4	§ 2			NC	Government corporation merger
9-4	§ 3			NC	
9-4	§ 4			NC	
9-4	§ 5	[402]	37	§ 402	Definitions
9-4	§ 5	[403]	37	§ 403	
9-4	§ 5	[404]	37	§ 404	
9-4	§ 5	[405]	37	§ 405	
9-4	§ 5	[406]	37	§ 406	
9-4	§ 5	[407]	37	§ 407	
9-4	§ 5	[408]	37	§ 408	
9-4	§ 5	[409]	37	§ 409	
9-4	§ 5	[410]	37	§ 410	
9-4	§ 5	[411]	37	§ 411	
9-4	§ 5	[412]	37	§ 412	
9-4	§ 5	[413]	37	§ 413	
9-4	§ 5	[414]	37	§ 414	
9-4	§ 5	[415]	37	§ 415	
9-4	§ 5	[416]	37	§ 416	
9-4	§ 6		37	§ 417	
9-4	§ 7		37	§ 418	
9-4	§ 8			NC	Effective date: June 6, 2013
<b>9-5</b>					The Fiscal Year 2013 Budget Act
9-5	§ 1			NC	Short title

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
9-5	§ 2			NC	
9-5	§ 3			NC	
9-5	§ 4			NC	
9-5	§ 5			NC	
9-5	§ 6			NC	
9-5	§ 7			NC	
9-5	§ 8			NC	
9-5	§ 9			NC	
9-5	§ 10			NC	
9-5	§ 11			NC	
9-5	§ 12			NC	
9-5	§ 13			NC	
9-5	§ 14			NC	
9-5	§ 15			NC	
9-5	§ 16			NC	
9-5	§ 17			NC	
9-5	§ 18			NC	
9-5	§ 19			NC	
9-5	§ 20			NC	
9-5	§ 21		33	§ 2043	
9-5	§ 22		33	§ 2042	
9-5	§ 23		40	§ 1408	
9-5	§ 24		40	§ 2209	Repealed
9-5	§ 25		40	§ 324	
9-5	§ 26			NC	Effective date: June 6, 2013
<b>9-6</b>					Amendment to Title 11
9-6	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
9-6	§ 2		11	§ 1001	Short title
9-6	§ 3		11	§ 1002	
9-6	§ 4		11	§ 1016	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
9-6	§ 5		11	§ 1033	
9-6	§ 6		11	§ 1034	
9-6	§ 7		11	§§ 1033; 1034; 1002	Repealer
9-6	§ 8		11	§ 1701	Short title
9-6	§ 9		11	§ 1702	
9-6	§ 10		11	§ 1703	
9-6	§ 11		11	§ 1705	
9-6	§ 12		11	§ 1708	
9-6	§ 13		11	§ 1709	
9-6	§ 14		11	§ 1710	
9-6	§ 15		11	§ 1712	
9-6	§ 16		11	§ 1716	
9-6	§ 17		11	§ 1718	
9-6	§ 18		11	§ 1721	
9-6	§ 19			NC	Severability clause
9-6	§ 20			NC	Effective date: June 6, 2013
<b>9-7</b>					Amendment to Title 40
9-7	§ 1		40	§ 1301	
9-7	§ 2			NC	
9-7	§ 3			NC	
9-7	§ 4			NC	
9-7	§ 5			NC	
9-7	§ 6			NC	
9-7	§ 7			NC	
9-7	§ 8			NC	
9-7	§ 9			NC	
9-7	§ 10			NC	
9-7	§ 11			NC	
9-7	§ 12			NC	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
9-7	§ 13		33	§ 601	
9-7	§ 14			NC	Effective date: July 31, 2013
<b>9-8</b>					Civil service pay increase act of 2013
9-8	§ 1			NC	Short title
9-8	§ 2			NC	Legislative findings
9-8	§ 3		33	§ 702	
9-8	§ 4		33	§ 403	
9-8	§ 5			NC	
9-8	§ 6			NC	Effective date: August 13, 2013
<b>9-9</b>					To ensure the public auditing of state governor's office and state legislatures
9-9	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
9-9	§ 2		40	§ 223	
9-9	§ 3		2	§ 503	
9-9	§ 4			NC	Effective date: August 13, 2013
<b>9-10</b>					Amendment to Title 40 § 1404
9-10	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
9-10	§ 2		40	§ 1404	Road use tax
9-10	§ 3			NC	Effective date: August 13, 2013
<b>9-11</b>					Amendment to Title 41
9-11	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
9-11	§ 2		41	§ 755	
9-11	§ 3		41	§ 761	
9-11	§ 4		41	§ 751	
9-11	§ 5		41	§ 753	
9-11	§ 5		41	§ 754	
9-11	§ 5		41	§ 757	
9-11	§ 6			NC	
9-11	§ 7		27	§ 174	

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
9-11	§ 8			NC	Effective date: August 20, 2013
<b>9-12</b>					Amendment to Title 41
9-12	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
9-12	§ 2		41	§ 741	
9-12	§ 3		41	§ 751	
9-12	§ 4		41	§ 752	Repeals § 752(b)
9-12	§ 5		41	§ 753	
9-12	§ 6		41	§ 755	
9-12	§ 7		41	§ 742	
9-12	§ 8		41	§ 761	
9-12	§ 9			NC	Effective date: August 20, 2013
<b>9-13</b>					Farm Loan Program
9-13	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
9-13	§ 2		9	§ 301	
9-13	§ 3		9	§ 302	
9-13	§ 4		9	§ 303	
9-13	§ 5		9	§ 304	
9-13	§ 6			NC	Effective date: August 20, 2013
<b>9-14</b>					To transfer the Bureau of Labor and Human Resources to the Ministry of Justice
9-14	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
9-14	§ 2		30	§ 103	
9-14	§ 3		2	§ 105	
9-14	§ 4		2	§ 121	
9-14	§ 5		30	§ 143	
9-14	§ 6		30	§ 164	
9-14	§ 7		30	§ 165	
9-14	§ 8		30	§ 168	

## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
9-14	§ 9		30		All references to “Chief” in Title 30 shall be amended to say “Director”
9-14	§ 10		13	§ 102	
9-14	§ 11		13		Chapter 10-Subchapter I
9-14	§ 12		13		Bureau of Immigration and Foreign Labor
9-14	§ 13		13	§ 1002	
9-14	§ 14		13	§ 1020	Chapter 10-Subchapter II
9-14	§ 14		13	§ 1021	
9-14	§ 14		13	§ 1022	
9-14	§ 14		13	§ 1023	
9-14	§ 14		13	§ 1024	
9-14	§ 15		13	§ 1025	
9-14	§ 16		13	§§ 1031 to 1036	
9-14	§ 17		13	§§ 1041 to 1054	
9-14	§ 18		13	§§ 1061 to 1068	
9-14	§ 19		13	§§ 1071 to 1077	
9-14	§ 20	[3001]	33	§ 3001	Division 4
9-14	§ 20	[3002]	33	§ 3002	
9-14	§ 20	[3003]	33	§ 3003	
9-14	§ 21		33	§§ 3011 to 3016	
9-14	§ 22		33	§§ 3021 to 3022	
9-14	§ 23		33	§§ 3031 to 3039	
9-14	§ 24			NC	Transition
9-14	§ 25		30		Repeals Title 30 in its entirety
9-14	§ 26			NC	Effective date: August 28, 2013

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
<b>9-15</b>					The fiscal year 2014 budget act
9-15	§ 1			NC	Short title
9-15	§ 2			NC	
9-15	§ 3			NC	
9-15	§ 4			NC	
9-15	§ 5			NC	
9-15	§ 6			NC	
9-15	§ 7			NC	
9-15	§ 8			NC	
9-15	§ 9			NC	
9-15	§ 10			NC	
9-15	§ 11			NC	
9-15	§ 12			NC	
9-15	§ 13			NC	
9-15	§ 14			NC	
9-15	§ 15			NC	
9-15	§ 16			NC	
9-15	§ 17			NC	
9-15	§ 18			NC	
9-15	§ 19			NC	
9-15	§ 20			NC	
9-15	§ 21		40	§ 330	
9-15	§ 22		24	§ 3413	
9-15	§ 23			NC	
9-15	§ 24			NC	
9-15	§ 25		40	§ 1301	Repeals § 1301 (a)(1) & (a)(2)
9-15	§ 26		40	§ 2601	Tobacco excise tax
9-15	§ 27		40	§ 2602	
9-15	§ 28		40	§ 2603	
9-15	§ 29		40	§ 2604	



## RPPL CODIFICATION TABLE

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
9-15	§ 30		40	§ 2605	
9-15	§ 31		40	§ 2606	
9-15	§ 32			NC	Effective date: September 10, 2013. Sections 25 thru 31 shall take effect on January 1, 2014
<b>9-16</b>					Super Typhoon Haiyan emergency funding act
9-16	§ 1			NC	Short title
9-16	§ 2			NC	
9-16	§ 3			NC	
9-16	§ 4			NC	
9-16	§ 5			NC	
9-16	§ 6			NC	
9-16	§ 7			NC	
9-16	§ 8			N/A	Sections numbering in RPPL 9-16 started from 1 thru 7, skipped 8 and than 9, 10.
9-16	§ 9			NC	Severability
9-16	§ 10			NC	Effective date: November 11, 2013
<b>9-17</b>					Amendment to Title 17
9-17	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
9-17	§ 2		17	§ 3303	
9-17	§ 3		17	§ 3307	
9-17	§ 4		35	§ 1305	
9-17	§ 5			NC	
9-17	§ 6			NC	Effective date: November 19, 2013
<b>9-18</b>					Amendment to Title 40
9-18	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
9-18	§ 2		40	§ 1404	
9-18	§ 3			NC	Effective date: November 29, 2013

## PALAU NATIONAL CODE ANNOTATED

RPPL No.	RPPL Sec.	RPPL Code Sec.	PNCA Title	PNCA Sec.	Comments
<b>9-19</b>					The water abstraction act
9-19	§ 1			NC	Title
9-19	§ 2			NC	Legislative findings
9-19	§ 3		24	§ 129	
9-19	§ 4		24	§ 143	
9-19	§ 5		37	§ 411	
9-19	§ 6		24	§ 124	
9-19	§ 7			NC	Effective date: November 29, 2013
<b>9-20</b>					To re-establish the Compact of Free Association Board of Trustees
9-20	§ 1			NC	Legislative findings
9-20	§ 2		40	§ 407	
9-20	§ 3		40	§ 408	
9-20	§ 4			NC	
9-20	§ 5		40	§ 2404	
9-20	§ 6			NC	Effective date: January 21, 2014